

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922

Vol. V
REPORT OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

BUSINESS OF 1921

BURT A. MILLER
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE
Washington, D. C.



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1922



CONTENTS.

	Page.
Report of superintendent of insurance for year ending December 31, 1921.....	1
Premiums received, losses paid, and insurance written in District of Columbia.....	2
Schedule of licenses issued to companies.....	3
Schedules of companies and associations admitted in 1921.....	3
Schedules of companies and associations that withdrew or reinsured.....	4
Financial condition of companies, associations, etc., transacting business in the District of Columbia.....	7
Schedule of taxes and fees paid in 1921 in detail.....	13
Comparative tables, life insurance companies.....	21
Table A—Assets.....	22
Table B—Liabilities.....	24
Table C—Income.....	26
Table D—Disbursements.....	30
Table E—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	34
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1921.....	40
Abstract from annual statements of life insurance companies.....	47
Comparative tables, health, accident, and life insurance associations.....	55
Table G—Assets and liabilities.....	56
Table H—Income and disbursements.....	57
Table I—Number and amounts of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	58
Table J—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1921.....	59
Abstracts from annual statements of health, accident, and life insurance associations.....	61
Comparative tables, fraternal beneficial associations.....	69
Table K—Assets and liabilities.....	71
Table L—Income and disbursements.....	73
Table M—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	75
Table N—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1921.....	78
Abstracts from annual statements of fraternal beneficial associations.....	83
Comparative tables, casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies.....	99
Table O—Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus, income, disbursements, and business in the District of Columbia in 1921.....	100
Table P—Classification of business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1921.....	104
Abstracts from annual statements of casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies.....	111
Comparative tables, local fire insurance companies.....	115
Table A—Assets.....	116
Table B—Liabilities.....	117
Table C—Income.....	118
Table D—Expenditures.....	119
Table E—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1921.....	120
Abstracts from annual statements of local fire insurance companies.....	121

Comparative tables and all statistical records of domestic and foreign fire insurance companies for the year ending December 31, 1921, are omitted from this report, but all records and tables of same are on file in this department and may be seen upon request.



REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE.

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE,
Washington, D. C., August 2, 1922.

GENTLEMEN: I submit herewith the annual report of the Department of Insurance for the calendar year 1921.

The statistics in this report cover the period for the calendar year of 1921 and were very largely prepared under the administration of my predecessor, as I took over the control of this office June 24, 1922.

The total of 346 companies and associations were licensed to write insurance in the District during the year.

The total premiums paid in the District of Columbia for the year 1921 amounted to \$15,157,234.94 and the total losses paid amounted to \$4,898,658.56. They have been divided as follows:

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Life.....	\$10,937,082.98	\$3,396,525.15
Fire and marine.....	2,451,288.74	920,243.66
Miscellaneous.....	1,768,863.22	581,889.75
Total.....	15,157,234.94	4,898,658.56

These total premiums, as compared with the year 1920, show an increase of \$934,137.09, and the total losses paid show an increase of \$165,113.45.

The annual report last year carried a schedule showing the fire insurance premiums received and the losses paid from the establishment of the department.

Believing this information to be of particular interest, same has been brought to date and the percentage shown on the schedule of losses paid to premiums received for the period of 1902 to 1921, inclusive.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Percentage.
1902.....	\$691,568.49	\$107,198.99	15½
1903.....	755,906.30	146,195.20	19½
1904.....	792,405.16	232,659.03	29½
1905.....	808,452.20	139,080.40	17½
1906.....	788,186.74	142,379.20	19
1907.....	726,670.72	202,813.00	28
1908.....	695,788.73	211,637.98	30½
1909.....	657,642.53	203,121.89	31
1910.....	672,271.93	254,667.27	38
1911.....	650,645.07	437,874.54	67½
1912.....	636,542.50	388,169.31	61
1913.....	698,512.07	291,029.24	41½
1914.....	675,479.39	549,657.01	81½
1915.....	798,620.32	252,708.53	31
1916.....	871,944.81	348,684.45	39
1917.....	988,277.03	150,902.44	15½
1918.....	1,208,030.03	231,140.60	19½
1919.....	1,553,605.85	561,784.62	36½
1920.....	1,890,474.07	424,310.19	22½
1921.....	1,644,984.74	589,198.18	35½
Grand total.....	18,176,008.88	5,775,211.12	31½

In commenting upon the fire loss ratio for the District of Columbia it is shown that the $35\frac{1}{2}$ per cent loss ratio to premiums shown in the above schedule for the year 1921 is 13 per cent higher than for the previous year.

The schedule above shows the 20-year ratio of the District of Columbia to be $31\frac{7}{16}$ per cent or two-fifths of 1 per cent more than the average for the 19-year ratio.

LICENSE FEES AND TAXES COLLECTED IN 1921.

There was collected during 1921 for license fees and miscellaneous revenues \$27,298.93 and for taxes \$182,227.63, making a total of \$209,526.56 as follows:

Source:	
Companies and associations.....	\$3,430.49
Principal agents.....	12,437.58
Solicitors.....	8,957.15
Brokers.....	2,204.21
Assignments.....	69.75
Miscellaneous revenue.....	199.75
Total.....	27,298.93
For taxes collected in 1921.....	182,227.63
Grand total.....	\$209,526.56

The above shows an increase in revenue of \$28,550.97 as compared with the collections for 1920, which were \$180,975.59.

EXPENDITURES IN 1921.

During 1921 the total expenses of operating the department were as follows:

Salaries:	
Regular employees.....	\$11,376.25
Temporary clerks.....	480.00
Contingent expenses.....	1,402.52
Total.....	\$13,258.77

PREMIUMS AND LOSSES PAID AND INSURANCE WRITTEN IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA IN 1921.

There was paid in premiums in the District of Columbia for insurance of all kinds during 1921, \$15,157,234.94; losses paid in the District by all companies and associations amounted to \$4,898,658.56; the amount of insurance written during the year, exclusive of casualty, \$2,265,448,489.72.

TOTAL ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND SURPLUS.

The assets of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia on December 31, 1921, amounted to \$9,175,308,686.57; liabilities, \$7,662,564,742.72; surplus, including capital, \$1,512,743,943.85.

LICENSES ISSUED TO COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Life insurance companies:		
Local, stock.....		2
Domestic—		
Mutual.....	20	
Stock.....	31	
		51
Fraternal beneficial associations:		
Local.....	9	
Domestic.....	45	
Foreign.....	1	
		55
Health, accident, and life associations (sec. 653):		
Local.....	3	
Domestic.....	10	
		13
Casualty insurance companies:		
Local.....	1	
Domestic.....	53	
Foreign.....	5	
Mutual.....	6	
		65
Fire insurance companies:		
Local—		
Stock.....	6	
Mutual.....	3	
		9
Domestic—		
Stock.....	95	
Mutual.....	18	
		113
Foreign, stock.....		38
Total.....		346

This shows an increase of 28 in number of licenses issued during the year over the year 1920.

The following companies were admitted to the District during 1921:

Life insurance companies:

February 24, Cloverleaf Life & Casualty Co., Jacksonville, Ill.
 April 15, Peerless Life Insurance Corporation, Brattleboro, Vt.
 September 20, Connecticut General Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.
 December 21, Union National Life Insurance Co., Houston, Tex.

Fire insurance companies:

February 12, Northwestern Mutual Fire Association, Seattle, Wash.
 February 12, United Firemen's Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
 March 11, Stuyvesant Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.
 May 10, Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
 May 19, Mechanics Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
 May 20, Fidelity Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
 June 9, Cleveland National Fire Insurance Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
 July 8, Reliance Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
 October 17, Bankers Fire Insurance Co., Durham, N. C.
 December 30, Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

Casualty insurance companies:

March 12, Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Co., Shelby, Ohio.
 April 15, Federal Surety Co., Davenport, Iowa.
 May 23, General Casualty & Surety Co., Detroit, Mich.
 August 5, Equitable Accident Co., Boston, Mass.
 September 22, Security Mutual Casualty Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.
 October 18, Ohio Casualty Insurance Co., Hamilton, Ohio.
 November 15, Inter-Ocean Casualty Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.
 December 30, Peninsular Casualty Insurance Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Fraternal beneficial associations:

- March 9, Independent Order of Woodmen, Washington, D. C.
- March 25, Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.
- June 20, Improved Order Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.
- July 5, Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.
- July 15, Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.
- November 18, Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.

Health, accident and life insurance companies or associations, licensed under section 653 of the District Code:

- February 24, National Masonic Provident Association, Mansfield, Ohio.
- May 5, Southern Aid Society, Richmond, Va.

The following companies withdrew during 1921:**Casualty insurance companies:**

- Equitable Accident Co., Boston, Mass.

Life insurance companies:

- Peerless Life Insurance Corporation, Brattleboro, Vt.

Fire insurance companies:

- Marine & Motor Insurance Co. of America, Galveston, Tex.
- New Jersey Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.
- Union Marine Insurance Co. (Ltd.), Liverpool, England.
- Washington Marine Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.

EXAMINATIONS IN 1921.

The following insurance companies and associations were examined by this department during the year:

- January 27, Corcoran Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
- February 18, German-American Fire Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
- March 14, Star Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.
- April 25, Firemen's Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
- May 23, District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association, Washington, D. C.
- June 9, National Benefit Life Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
- June 28, Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.
- July 15, Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.
- August 1, Masonic Mutual Life Association, Washington, D. C.
- September 8, Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.
- October 10, Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge, Indianapolis, Ind.
- October 24, Continental Life Insurance Co. (of Virginia), Washington, D. C.
- November 7, Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.
- November 9, Richmond Beneficial Life Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.

In accordance with the requirements of section 651 of the Code of Laws for the District of Columbia, this department reported to your honorable board in March last the financial condition of all insurance companies and associations licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia as of December 31, 1921, by simply showing their assets, liabilities, and surplus.

The financial statements submitted by the companies have since been carefully audited and corrected and I now submit in statistical and detailed form a report of the financial status and business of said companies for the calendar year 1921.

It may be interesting to call attention to the great increase of insurance done in the District of Columbia within the past six years. This may be shown by taking the figures from the report of the superintendent of insurance for the year 1915, and comparing them with the figures of this report, namely, for the year 1921.

Collected for license fees and taxes for the year—

1921.....	\$209, 526. 56
1915.....	106, 058. 59
Increase.....	103, 467. 97

Expenditures for the year—

1921.....	13, 258. 57
1915.....	10, 719. 16
Increase.....	2, 539. 41

Paid in premiums for insurance of all kinds for the year—

1921.....	15, 157, 234. 94
1915.....	7, 560, 515. 39
Increase.....	7, 596, 719. 55

Assets of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia for the year—

1921.....	9, 175, 308, 686. 57
1915.....	5, 720, 742, 079. 00
Increase.....	3, 454, 566, 607. 57

Liabilities of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia for the year—

1921.....	7, 662, 564, 742. 72
1915.....	4, 680, 011, 198. 69
Increase.....	2, 982, 553, 544. 03

Surplus of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia for the year—

1921 (including capital).....	1, 512, 743, 943. 85
1915 (including capital).....	1, 040, 730, 880. 31
Increase.....	472, 013, 063. 54

Amount of insurance written in the District of Columbia for the year—

1921 (exclusive of casualty).....	2, 265, 448, 489. 72
1915 (exclusive of casualty).....	493, 919, 911. 38
Increase.....	1, 771, 528, 578. 34

In the year 1915 there were licensed in the District of Columbia 254 insurance companies and associations; in the year 1921 there were licensed in the District of Columbia 346, an increase of 92 companies and associations within the last six years.

Since the publication of the report of this department for the year 1920 new legislation with reference to fire and marine insurance has been passed by Congress, under what is known as the marine insurance act.

This new piece of legislation is one of the best, if not the best, passed anywhere in the country, and it is my opinion that when the law is understood a great many companies will take out charters and become domiciled in the District of Columbia, thereby increasing the revenues as well as the work of this department.

Outside of the above mentioned there has been no legislation passed changing the Code of Law in the District of Columbia since 1917.

The present code is very defective and I most respectfully urge upon your honorable board the passage of the bill that has been pend-

ing in Congress for some years, namely, the Pomerene bill, now known as Senate bill 2229.

This bill, in my judgment, should have some changes, so as to conform:

First.—With the marine bill recently passed, so that the two bills will be in accord.

Second.—There should be more stringent legislation in reference to the control and licensing of agents, and there should be provided for in that connection an inspector, whose duty it would be to check up the unauthorized solicitation of business. I am personally satisfied that there are at least 1,000 people in the District of Columbia soliciting various forms of insurance and paying no license fees to this department.

This inspector should receive compensation of at least \$1,800 per annum. The revenues brought in from this channel would be more than enough to compensate the inspector's salary.

Third.—The bill should be further amended with reference to the section of life insurance companies, which section merely provides for the valuation of policies written or issued within the District of Columbia, but should provide that all such valuations and determinations of reserve under such policies should be made by a duly appointed actuary of the department.

The department for a number of years has been in need of a competent high grade actuary.

There is hardly a state in the Union to-day with an insurance department that does as much business as this department is doing at present that does not have its own individual actuary.

Fourth.—The superintendent should be given more definite and positive control over the surety companies and their agents within the District of Columbia.

REORGANIZATION OF THE DEPARTMENT.

In accordance with the authority invested under the marine bill, and upon my recommendation, your honorable board appointed Mr. C. C. Wright chief examiner and deputy superintendent of insurance. In this connection let me say that Mr. Wright has been with the department a number of years and was deserving of the appointment, which met with the hearty approval of those who have business with the office.

Upon the promotion of Mr. Wright you appointed Mr. T. M. Baldwin deputy and examiner.

Mr. Baldwin has had a good many years of experience in insurance work and is an accountant. For the past three years he has been connected with the controller's office of the Shipping Board, having occupied a very important place.

These appointments give the department two competent and qualified men for the examination of the various insurance companies.

Steps have already been taken to reorganize the work of the department, which reorganization will be in the most complete form when Congress grants the department an actuary.

I can not fail at this time to urge upon your honorable board the fact that this department collects something over \$207,000 a year

from licenses and taxes paid by the companies and their representatives here, for which they and their policyholders are supposed to receive some service.

The actual expenses of the department are around \$13,258.77, and we should be given a larger appropriation and a little more liberality should be shown in the salaries of the employees of the department.

Respectfully submitted.

BURT A. MILLER,
Superintendent.

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1921.

[Required under sec. 651 of the code.]

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
LOCAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (2).</i>			
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	\$1,902,097.85	\$1,672,897.72	\$229,200.13
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	597,859.44	422,110.82	175,748.62
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Mutual (30).</i>			
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	6,256,741.70	5,558,703.27	698,038.43
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	50,251,810.75	33,629,850.01	16,621,960.74
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	30,351,610.67	28,580,527.46	1,771,083.21
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	96,204,770.70	89,167,655.63	7,037,115.07
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	47,510,589.07	42,527,796.60	4,982,792.47
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	43,222,327.55	41,311,764.31	1,910,563.24
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	239,693,370.97	221,056,873.70	18,636,497.27
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	147,090,913.01	138,011,308.23	9,079,604.78
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	1,115,583,024.54	1,049,014,878.08	66,568,146.46
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	299,976,523.62	278,154,555.22	21,821,968.40
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	677,505,499.27	587,636,682.91	89,868,816.36
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	79,756,968.70	70,093,253.60	9,663,715.10
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	116,208,825.70	106,597,432.79	9,611,392.91
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	952,632,138.80	832,151,833.04	120,480,305.76
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.	1,517,922.16	1,408,922.60	108,999.56
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	507,085,694.32	460,864,632.39	46,221,061.93
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	233,985,547.83	211,070,559.84	22,914,987.99
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	62,687,600.92	60,696,308.19	1,991,292.75
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	789,508,223.78	733,540,343.13	55,967,880.65
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	72,219,112.25	65,687,525.09	6,531,587.16
<i>Stock (31).</i>			
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	191,718,046.24	166,165,436.76	25,552,609.48
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.	11,672,936.92	9,637,040.11	2,035,896.81
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	8,769,813.56	7,631,212.98	1,138,600.58
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	20,162,064.75	14,194,872.26	5,967,192.49
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.	636,490.87	406,680.68	229,810.19
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	37,481,514.57	34,452,136.50	3,029,378.07
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	22,061,787.78	20,218,153.01	1,843,634.77
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	3,220,939.47	2,524,281.97	696,657.50
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	1,411,402.47	1,050,724.21	360,678.26
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	4,560,212.41	3,147,150.36	1,413,062.05
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	655,301,018.34	553,237,086.45	102,063,931.89
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	1,253,473.63	1,026,708.56	226,765.07
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	41,141,124.77	35,395,757.18	5,745,367.59
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	17,119,540.01	15,136,135.80	1,983,405.01
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	28,308,449.13	24,495,105.14	3,813,345.99
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	19,818,205.11	18,757,923.01	1,060,282.10
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	842,717.57	282,539.65	560,177.92
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	4,377,976.82	3,775,992.27	601,984.55
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	33,844,502.91	29,732,678.86	4,111,824.05
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.	308,821.62	37,028.35	271,793.27
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	21,468,852.68	19,608,556.07	1,860,296.61
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.	341,647.34	244,609.20	97,038.14
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	65,199,251.16	57,450,254.12	7,748,997.04
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	8,155,288.39	7,303,612.06	852,656.33
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	128,399,517.77	115,620,974.54	12,778,543.23
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	17,949,621.82	16,110,616.93	1,839,004.89

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			
<i>Stock (31)—Continued.</i>			
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	\$1,554,423.62	\$1,385,666.35	\$168,757.27
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	219,005,682.24	200,716,606.60	18,289,075.64
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	161,681,750.72	142,977,738.90	18,704,011.82
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.....	180,751.51	20,193.81	160,557.70
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	2,168,560.13	1,411,840.37	756,719.76
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>(Operating under sec. 653.)</i>			
<i>Local industrial (3).</i>			
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.....	96,780.16	8,031.08	88,749.08
Peoples Mutual Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.....	559,703.11	483,935.39	75,767.72
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.....	58,180.49	32,973.32	25,207.17
<i>Domestic (19).</i>			
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.....	360,606.48	259,236.09	101,370.39
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.....	4,919,673.11	1,386,307.14	3,533,365.97
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.....	1,721,252.31	1,015,573.94	705,678.37
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.....	952,586.83	1,257,365.81	695,221.02
Masonic Accident Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.....	359,429.51	185,033.30	174,396.21
Masonic Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.....	2,317,340.45	1,933,499.45	403,841.00
National Masonic Provident Association, Mansfield, Ohio.....	349,077.29	173,951.55	175,125.74
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.....	135,423.48	15,000.00	120,423.48
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.....	65,360.35	24,542.62	40,817.73
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	571,633.07	85,708.14	485,924.93
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.			
<i>Local (9).</i>			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C.....	180,809.34	1,952.32	178,857.02
Columbian Fraternal Association, Washington, D. C.....	19,889.25	2,222.65	17,666.60
Continental Beneficial Association, Washington, D. C.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association, Washington, D. C.....	5,945.34	None.	5,945.34
Jonahid of America, Royal Order of, Washington, D. C.....	6,985.58	306.07	6,679.51
Independent Order of Woodmen, Washington, D. C.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Knights of Pythias (Insurance department) Washington, D. C.....	13,895,525.01	12,436,652.10	1,458,872.91
Knights of Pythias North America, etc., Washington, D. C.....	49,118.62	1,306.46	47,722.16
Masonic Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.....	4,532,698.23	4,296,533.30	236,164.93
<i>Domestic (45).</i>			
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	1,723,277.88	38,881.95	1,684,395.93
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,319,747.36	220,727.55	1,099,019.81
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	835,052.55	20,855.71	814,196.85
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,974,346.40	31,855.82	1,942,490.58
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	657,435.84	57,918.52	599,517.32
Ben-Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	3,291,855.67	119,592.44	3,171,263.23
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	8,123,450.29	602,667.23	7,520,783.06
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers, Cleveland, Ohio.....	7,816,096.06	186,422.50	7,629,673.56
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,006,778.68	59,494.51	1,037,284.17
Catholic Womens Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	835,489.56	36,988.24	798,501.32
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	583,877.68	183,417.03	400,460.65
Columbian Mutual Life Assurance, Atlanta, Ga.....	2,085,231.71	2,033,810.72	51,420.99
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	4,110,925.63	2,449,690.20	1,661,235.43

¹ Statement not yet filed; figures not available.

² Statement filed; no business done; just organized.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS—contd.			
<i>Domestic (45)—Continued.</i>			
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.	\$786,366.24	\$642,780.06	\$143,586.18
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.	156,097.54	56,937.30	99,160.24
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.	49,582.98	9,778.55	39,804.43
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.	7,048.41	342.50	6,705.91
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.	204,640.92	9,900.00	194,740.92
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	14,003,313.49	229,272.86	13,774,040.63
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.	6,643,782.90	157,300.44	6,486,482.46
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.	96,302.23	69,884.59	26,417.64
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.	20,677,915.95	5,721,234.78	14,956,681.17
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	2,070,962.60	97,666.07	1,973,296.53
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.	5,536,137.41	297,716.30	5,238,421.11
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	28,234,936.40	2,325,515.48	25,909,420.92
Moses Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court-House, Va.	58,402.58	2,500.00	55,902.58
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	12,148.00	784.00	11,364.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	360,509.12	5,166.10	355,343.02
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	177,301.46	70,137.47	107,163.99
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	3,317,847.63	2,576,213.64	741,633.99
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	165,376.56	85,687.87	79,688.69
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	1,621,318.12	255,977.54	1,365,340.58
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	801,785.31	228,250.00	573,535.31
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	183,039.39	9,323.00	173,716.39
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	11,632,054.40	498,090.95	11,133,963.45
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.	2,266,366.57	20,500.00	2,245,866.57
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	9,693,544.00	457,777.11	9,235,766.89
Security Benefit Association, Topcka, Kans.	2,522,318.67	674,345.05	1,847,973.62
Shield of Honor Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.	153,388.88	6,000.00	147,388.88
Supreme Circle Brotherhood of America, Philadelphia, Pa.	98,215.66	9,250.00	88,965.66
Womens Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	16,198,228.04	274,093.80	15,924,134.24
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	10,740,519.77	320,747.02	10,419,772.75
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	48,964,277.59	1,744,039.53	47,220,238.06
Woodmen of Union of United States of America, Hot Springs, Ark.	159,889.19	None.	159,889.19
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	1,958,761.02	95,649.57	1,863,111.45
<i>Foreign (1).</i>			
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.	43,753,327.79	43,078,283.69	675,044.10
LOCAL CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (1).</i>			
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.	57,844.40	11,711.93	46,132.47
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (53).</i>			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	15,458,865.85	10,386,357.73	5,072,508.12
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	(3)	(3)	(3)
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	3,258,419.46	2,643,419.46	615,000.00
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.	1,839,637.47	839,637.47	1,000,000.00
American Surety Company, New York, N. Y.	14,904,975.03	8,161,763.23	6,743,211.82
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	376,533.99	160,932.42	215,603.57
Columbia Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.	2,782,106.64	1,447,616.30	1,334,490.34
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	(3)	(3)	(3)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	5,110,025.67	3,610,025.67	1,500,000.00
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	638,446.38	298,237.23	340,209.15
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	8,811,390.14	6,811,390.14	2,000,000.00
Employers Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.	3,038,053.68	2,024,877.27	1,013,176.41
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa.	932,177.68	214,875.03	717,302.65
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	26,072,177.44	19,083,700.75	6,988,476.69

* See Life.

* Reinsured with Masonic Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Stock (5).—Continued.</i>			
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	\$13,192,007.59	\$7,776,180.39	\$5,415,827.20
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.	1,539,839.31	827,766.38	712,072.93
Georgia Casualty Co., Macon, Ga.	2,270,481.69	1,728,299.47	542,182.22
Globe Indemnity, Newark, N. J.	15,131,309.48	12,117,106.07	3,014,143.41
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	13,592,279.90	10,282,728.92	3,309,550.98
Hartford Live Stock, New York, N. Y.	1,374,160.67	479,089.07	895,071.60
Hartford Steam Boiler, Inspection & Insurance, Hartford, Conn.	9,633,088.19	5,213,075.22	4,420,012.97
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,021,153.14	2,460,499.43	1,560,653.71
Inter-Ocean Casualty Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	422,563.20	114,656.51	307,906.69
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	1,738,064.43	932,930.14	805,134.29
London and Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	3,689,454.23	2,574,286.72	1,115,167.51
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	743,622.28	397,573.54	346,048.74
Maryland Assurance Corporation (accident department), Baltimore, Md.	(3)	(3)	(3)
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.	29,601,126.09	20,705,033.34	8,896,092.75
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.	606,166.91	331,166.91	275,000.00
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	6,982,343.47	4,777,356.26	2,204,987.21
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	1,322,135.43	888,585.84	433,549.59
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	(3)	(3)	(3)
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.	514,639.15	160,219.45	354,419.70
National Surety Co., New York, N. Y.	25,034,408.81	14,271,161.59	10,763,247.22
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	8,274,243.38	6,571,243.38	1,700,000.00
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	2,604,434.15	1,706,242.80	898,191.35
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	1,573,822.36	1,020,346.91	553,475.45
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	1,069,839.98	723,712.47	376,127.51
Norwich Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	2,026,503.55	938,743.73	1,087,709.82
Ohio Casualty Insurance Co., Hamilton, Ohio.	455,116.99	175,970.72	279,146.27
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif.	(3)	(3)	(3)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.	193,069.21	31,221.18	161,847.73
Peninsular Casualty Insurance Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.	443,443.28	56,568.15	386,875.13
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	7,510,146.61	5,810,146.61	1,700,000.00
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	(3)	(3)	(3)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,150,858.88	1,087,429.64	1,063,428.24
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	15,653,244.11	11,286,269.60	4,366,974.51
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa.	6,007,905.61	4,453,620.62	1,554,274.99
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	14,231,085.61	11,226,314.56	3,024,771.05
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	8,790,305.84	6,255,274.60	2,535,031.24
Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	3,894,305.01	2,460,365.31	1,434,240.70
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	7,362,093.85	5,852,056.36	1,510,037.49
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	33,572,450.22	23,834,652.15	9,737,798.07
<i>Mutual (6).</i>			
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.	2,241,176.25	1,625,640.01	615,536.24
Integrity Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	1,805,259.01	1,515,259.01	300,000.00
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.	7,436,273.14	5,993,916.65	1,442,356.49
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	1,566,895.03	1,202,931.40	363,963.63
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.	141,462.55	89,523.79	51,938.76
Security Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	6,281,005.94	4,167,200.19	2,113,805.75
FOREIGN CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (5).</i>			
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.	30,202,021.99	24,698,903.60	5,503,118.39
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	8,453,130.73	6,974,251.41	1,478,879.32
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	17,465,764.22	15,785,619.57	1,680,144.65
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England.	19,244,843.44	17,871,692.22	1,373,151.22
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	9,210,106.98	7,701,692.78	1,508,414.20

² See Life.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (6).</i>			
American Fire, Washington, D. C.....	\$410,358.97	\$48,015.68	\$362,343.29
Corcoran Fire, Washington, D. C.....	347,840.31	38,327.44	309,512.87
Firemens Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	502,558.12	159,621.02	342,937.10
National Capital Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	144,649.81	23,503.54	121,146.27
National Union Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	341,102.63	70,288.83	270,813.80
Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	945,022.38	474,235.63	470,786.75
<i>Mutual (3).</i>			
Mutual Fire, Washington, D. C.....	306,557.31	25,196.76	281,360.55
Mutual Investment Fire, Washington, D. C.....	9,715.26	6,407.64	3,307.62
Mutual Protection Fire, Washington, D. C.....	32,836.58	1,736.59	31,099.99
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (95).</i>			
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	38,894,699.00	24,827,608.86	14,067,090.14
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.....	7,518,599.03	4,877,687.25	2,640,911.78
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,268,455.56	2,627,802.60	2,640,652.96
American Alliance, New York, N. Y.....	3,808,438.27	1,553,213.62	2,255,224.65
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.....	(9)	(6)	(9)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.....	7,301,019.03	5,083,227.25	2,217,791.78
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	911,757.86	196,292.11	715,465.75
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.....	5,439,107.56	3,156,920.96	2,282,186.60
American Insurance, Newark, N. J.....	17,836,501.97	11,725,030.50	6,111,471.47
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.....	11,970,502.13	8,120,552.82	3,849,949.31
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md.....	1,635,842.03	402,940.64	1,232,901.39
Bankers Fire, Durham, N. C.....	180,829.14	17,242.48	163,586.66
Bankers and Shippers Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.....	3,554,615.18	2,093,375.52	1,461,239.66
Boston Insurance, Boston, Mass.....	12,779,109.03	8,426,605.17	4,352,503.86
Buffalo Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.....	3,790,545.39	1,281,869.31	2,508,676.08
Caledonian-American, New York, N. Y.....	747,570.94	274,982.57	472,588.37
California Insurance Co., San Francisco, Calif.....	3,143,528.55	1,687,134.05	1,456,394.50
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.....	7,213,735.48	4,806,582.80	2,407,152.68
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,078,608.40	593,550.70	485,057.70
Cleveland National Fire, Cleveland, Ohio.....	1,908,068.45	852,288.15	1,055,780.30
City of New York, New York, N. Y.....	3,477,512.09	1,850,366.79	1,627,145.30
Columbia, Jersey City, N. J.....	2,203,062.62	1,188,649.39	1,014,413.23
Commercial Union, New York, N. Y.....	1,968,090.62	1,597,642.31	370,448.31
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.....	4,421,467.96	2,545,021.82	1,876,446.14
Concordia, Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,710,586.53	3,170,403.86	1,540,182.67
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	12,421,017.66	7,832,827.76	4,588,189.90
Continental, New York, N. Y.....	43,389,861.83	21,250,562.72	22,139,299.11
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,604,989.91	475,146.44	1,129,843.47
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.....	3,254,863.09	2,132,809.09	1,122,054.00
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.....	3,477,728.73	1,189,016.80	2,288,711.93
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.....	5,523,722.98	3,457,863.15	2,065,859.83
Fidelity-Phoenix, New York, N. Y.....	29,189,830.08	18,093,329.38	11,096,500.70
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.....	16,491,022.19	11,328,813.96	5,162,208.23
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif.....	21,871,750.22	14,558,849.39	7,312,900.83
Firemen's Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.....	10,517,442.64	6,426,871.58	4,090,571.06
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	6,941,741.53	4,394,907.27	2,546,834.26
Girard Fire & Marine, Newark, N. J.....	4,360,509.25	2,508,654.11	1,851,855.14
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.....	10,345,350.17	6,568,981.02	3,776,369.15
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.....	46,652,573.38	33,012,884.04	13,639,689.34
Great American, New York, N. Y.....	42,806,008.87	20,592,997.95	22,213,010.92
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.....	1,950,741.62	1,278,408.03	672,333.59
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.....	6,889,164.53	4,852,347.96	2,036,816.57
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	56,171,085.44	38,911,774.30	17,259,311.14
Home, New York, N. Y.....	75,931,551.68	42,967,383.37	32,964,168.31
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.....	2,548,683.42	1,713,716.86	834,966.56
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	2,405,506.55	1,031,211.47	1,374,295.08
Importers and Exporters Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.....	2,741,409.60	1,613,718.89	1,127,690.71
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	42,350,821.30	24,818,285.75	17,532,535.55
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,038,142.66	3,395,953.00	1,642,189.66
Marine & Motor Insurance Co. of America, Galveston, Tex.....	416,219.65	215,071.85	201,147.80
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.....	713,060.32	111,929.07	601,131.25
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.....	1,246,180.51	325,229.94	920,950.57
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.....	2,671,645.03	1,224,873.82	1,446,771.21

* See Miscellaneous.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			
<i>Stock (95)—Continued.</i>			
Mechanics Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	\$3,135,240.05	\$1,746,213.31	\$1,389,026.74
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	4,048,352.93	1,951,700.41	2,096,652.52
Mercants Fire Assurance Corporation, New York, N. Y.	4,711,878.45	3,111,490.51	1,600,387.94
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	7,945,055.63	4,837,949.78	3,107,105.85
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	5,384,241.60	3,743,971.70	1,640,269.90
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	28,224,420.40	19,379,939.21	8,844,481.19
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.	12,158,078.26	8,137,412.94	4,020,665.32
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	7,994,633.87	5,652,935.30	2,341,698.57
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	4,237,718.31	2,717,372.03	1,520,346.28
New Brunswick Fire, New Brunswick, N. J.	1,753,719.03	1,080,468.63	673,250.40
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	10,944,349.77	5,905,144.09	5,039,205.68
New Jersey Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	(6)	(6)	(6)
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	15,227,726.63	9,500,231.59	5,718,495.04
North River, New York, N. Y.	9,904,302.58	5,889,505.90	4,014,796.68
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	10,452,175.95	7,052,260.23	3,399,915.72
Ohio Valley Fire & Marine, Paducah, Ky.	447,425.84	225,900.86	221,524.98
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	4,152,178.12	1,864,296.28	2,287,881.84
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	5,678,747.67	3,173,313.93	2,505,433.74
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	10,474,555.05	6,801,586.96	3,672,968.09
Peoples Fire, Frederick, Md.	421,814.80	148,080.93	273,733.87
Peoples National, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,374,969.30	1,164,494.71	1,210,474.59
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	24,014,028.33	11,589,342.66	12,424,685.67
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	9,462,412.87	5,621,678.50	3,840,764.37
Queen, New York, N. Y.	17,125,599.64	9,827,427.35	7,298,172.29
Reliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,461,604.80	654,185.65	807,419.15
Republic, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,527,335.99	1,068,223.85	459,112.14
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	3,179,197.29	2,057,726.93	1,121,470.36
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	19,610,381.61	11,226,572.97	8,383,808.64
Security, New Haven, Conn.	7,785,193.19	5,305,713.61	2,479,479.58
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	20,384,250.12	13,323,138.86	7,061,111.26
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	1,638,732.04	731,922.23	906,809.81
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	2,961,067.48	1,925,455.15	1,035,612.33
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind.	2,438,109.17	1,005,666.94	1,432,442.23
Stuyvesant Fire, New York, N. Y.	2,589,737.05	1,656,028.60	933,708.45
Superior Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,509,765.01	2,059,363.17	1,450,401.84
United Firemen's Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	2,130,903.72	1,259,685.32	871,218.40
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	13,227,788.02	8,769,552.21	4,458,235.81
United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	2,723,624.98	1,526,956.23	1,196,668.75
Victory Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,568,275.63	827,883.34	740,392.29
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	2,895,278.64	1,406,590.89	1,488,687.75
Washington Marine Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	1,206,750.63	776,917.91	429,832.72
Westchester, New York, N. Y.	10,590,927.09	7,795,476.31	2,795,450.78
<i>Mutual (18).</i>			
Atlantic Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	165,921.35	101,248.03	64,673.32
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, Mass.	601,421.77	452,366.19	148,785.58
Central Manufacturers, Van Wert, Ohio.	2,229,350.94	1,226,512.65	1,002,838.29
Federal Mutual, Baltimore, Md.	151,030.31	93,422.59	57,607.72
Fidelity Mutual, Indianapolis, Ind.	162,785.98	52,312.55	110,473.43
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	605,224.55	409,968.05	195,256.50
Grain Dealers National Mutual, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,600,199.70	636,189.46	964,010.24
Lumbermen's Mutual, Mansfield, Ohio.	1,810,429.74	1,069,512.45	740,917.29
Merchants & Manufacturers, Mansfield, Ohio.	250,390.67	103,227.15	147,163.52
Merrimack Mutual, Andover, Mass.	693,524.94	511,602.34	181,922.60
Millers National, Chicago, Ill.	4,077,462.62	2,083,673.77	1,993,788.85
Mutual Fire Insurance of Chester County, Coatesville, Pa.	777,698.54	570,209.30	207,489.24
Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Montgomery County, Sandy Spring, Md.	503,119.53	4,908.66	498,210.87
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association, Seattle, Wash.	1,959,892.04	1,413,329.29	546,562.75
Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio.	5,106,708.07	3,911,188.34	1,195,519.73
Ohio Underwriters Mutual Fire, Van Wert, Ohio.	225,573.49	88,860.31	136,713.18
Pawtucket Mutual Fire, Pawtucket, R. I.	960,558.03	550,194.58	410,363.45
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	1,470,692.19	584,868.82	885,823.37

* Withdrew from the District of Columbia.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (38).</i>			
Abeille Fire, Paris, France.....	\$1,443,022.93	\$1,002,209.89	\$440,813.04
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	5,440,809.02	4,006,057.48	1,434,751.54
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	2,256,915.10	1,601,035.89	655,879.21
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	3,119,786.43	1,275,112.85	1,844,673.58
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	3,676,473.96	2,511,838.30	1,164,635.66
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	14,057,803.84	9,561,369.62	4,496,434.22
Eagle Star & British Dominions, London, England.....	5,024,148.11	3,980,476.30	1,043,671.81
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	1,643,324.58	1,013,563.90	629,760.68
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	1,282,644.65	482,843.36	799,801.29
Law Union & Rock, London, England.....	1,729,540.59	859,945.76	869,594.83
Liverpool London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	19,350,754.26	13,684,033.33	5,666,720.93
London Assurance Corporation, London, England.....	7,104,741.39	4,611,855.41	2,492,885.98
London & Lancashire Fire, London, England.....	7,702,368.89	4,287,065.93	3,415,302.96
London & Scottish Assurance Corporation, London, England.....	1,752,574.60	631,710.93	1,120,863.67
Marine Insurance, London, England.....	3,142,277.71	1,817,025.43	1,325,252.28
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	1,462,131.50	1,002,209.88	459,921.62
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	9,610,940.80	6,333,562.24	3,277,378.56
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	1,488,671.66	805,368.71	683,302.95
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	12,417,353.27	8,152,256.39	4,265,096.88
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	5,810,554.97	4,141,294.18	1,669,260.79
Palatine, London, England.....	4,997,637.58	3,440,832.21	1,556,805.37
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland.....	1,013,730.40	513,710.76	500,019.64
Phenix Fire, Paris, France.....	1,451,015.83	1,002,209.89	448,805.94
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	6,777,754.75	4,244,979.44	2,532,775.31
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	5,523,840.67	3,245,439.10	2,278,401.57
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	21,217,104.88	15,544,587.47	5,672,517.41
Scandinavian American Assurance Corporation, Christiania, Norway.....	3,228,730.30	2,281,083.31	947,646.99
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	8,443,500.69	4,534,119.91	3,909,380.78
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	1,245,378.34	473,364.25	772,014.09
Sun Insurance, London, England.....	6,964,323.56	4,689,486.94	2,274,836.62
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	3,004,017.89	1,733,042.84	1,270,975.05
Tokio Marine & Fire, Tokio, Japan.....	5,329,949.31	1,532,895.81	3,797,053.50
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	2,792,637.91	1,873,422.45	919,215.46
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	1,716,759.13	1,127,337.36	589,421.77
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Victoria, Hongkong.....	7,491,431.54	5,207,922.13	2,283,509.41
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	4,835,545.26	3,235,989.91	1,599,555.35
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, London, England.....	1,309,094.68	579,082.74	730,011.94
Yorkshire, York, England.....	2,935,230.90	1,830,666.52	1,084,564.38
Total.....	9,175,308,686.57	7,662,564,742.72	1,512,743,943.85

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1921.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
LOCAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock.</i>			
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.....	\$10.00	\$4,393.31	\$4,403.31
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.....	10.00	970.61	980.61
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00	686.96	696.96
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	10.00	1,291.47	1,301.47
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	10.00	408.13	418.13
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	1,511.41	1,521.41
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	755.21	765.21
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	1,314.81	1,324.81
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	2,082.86	2,092.86
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	1,879.79	1,889.79
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	10.00	24,027.79	24,037.79
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	10.00		

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Mutual—Continued.</i>			
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	\$10.00	\$3,169.66	\$3,179.66
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	6,709.82	6,719.82
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	10.00	1,083.71	1,093.71
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	10.00	2,010.28	2,020.28
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	6,461.34	6,471.34
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.	10.00	212.58	222.58
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	3,846.24	3,856.24
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	3,692.13	3,702.13
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	1,140.26	1,150.26
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	10.00	13,188.56	13,198.56
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	10.00	573.34	583.34
<i>Stock.</i>			
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	1,679.53	1,689.53
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.	10.00	8.05	18.05
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	10.00	273.31	283.31
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	10.00	36.13	46.13
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.	22.50		22.50
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	17.50		17.50
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	10.00	137.87	147.87
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	10.00	26.57	36.57
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	878.88	888.88
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	10.00	135.79	145.79
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	10.00	6,021.49	6,031.49
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	1,640.88	1,650.88
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	371.18	381.18
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	10.00	169.26	179.26
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	10.00	1,742.58	1,752.58
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	232.17	242.17
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	81.43	91.43
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	46.44	56.44
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	162.09	172.09
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.	10.00	10.50	20.50
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	10.00	84.82	94.82
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00	26.34	36.34
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00	840.30	850.30
Peerless Life Insurance Corporation, Brattleboro, Vt.	20.84		20.84
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	94.98	104.98
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	2,353.68	2,363.68
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	213.55	223.55
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00	828.82	838.82
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	7,525.60	7,535.60
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00	2,526.65	2,536.65
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.	14.17		14.17
United Life and Accident, Concord, N. H.	10.00	26.30	36.30
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
[Operating under sec. 653.]			
<i>Local industrial.</i>			
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	10.00	691.82	701.82
Commercial National Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.		106.36	106.36
Peoples Mutual Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	10.00	6,033.68	6,043.68
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	10.00	879.34	889.34
<i>Domestic.</i>			
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	10.00	1,827.34	1,837.34
Guarantee Fund Life Association, Omaha, Nebr.	10.00	27.23	37.23
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	10.00	2,789.73	2,799.73
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00	1,184.97	1,194.97
Masonic Accident Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.	10.00	2.96	12.96
Masonic Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.	10.00	108.48	118.48
National Masonic Provident Association, Mansfield, Ohio.	22.50		22.50
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	10.00	199.88	209.88
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	113.13	123.13
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	20.00		20.00
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.			
<i>Local.</i>			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Columbian Fraternal Association, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Continental Beneficial Association, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS—continued.			
<i>Local—continued.</i>			
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association, Washington, D. C.	\$5.00		\$5.00
Jonavid of America, Royal Order, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Independent Order of Woodmen, Washington, D. C.	15.84		15.84
Knights of Pythias (insurance department), Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Knights of Pythias, North America, etc., Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
Masonic Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.	5.00		5.00
<i>Domestic.</i>			
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.	15.00		15.00
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.	5.00		5.00
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.	5.00		5.00
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.	5.00		5.00
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.	5.00		5.00
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.	5.00		5.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	5.00		5.00
Catholic Womens Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Columbian Mutual Life Association, Atlanta, Ga.	5.00		5.00
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.	5.00		5.00
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.	5.00		5.00
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.	5.00		5.00
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.	15.00		15.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.	5.00		5.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	5.00		5.00
Ladies of the Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.	15.00		15.00
Lutherans Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.	14.59		14.59
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.	5.00		5.00
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.	5.00		5.00
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	5.00		5.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	5.00		5.00
National Protective Legion, Wamley, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	5.00		5.00
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	5.00		5.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	5.00		5.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	5.00		5.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	5.00		5.00
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.	15.84		15.84
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.	5.00		5.00
Supreme Circle Brotherhood of America, Philadelphia, Pa.	5.00		5.00
Womens Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.	5.00		5.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	5.00		5.00
Woodmen of Union of United States of America, Hot Springs, Ark.	5.00		5.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	5.00		5.00
<i>Foreign (1).</i>			
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.	5.00		5.00
LOCAL CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (1).</i>			
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.	10.00	\$328.36	338.36
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock.</i>			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	669.39	679.39
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	(1) 10.00	(1) 700.30	(1) 710.30
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	10.00		

¹ See Life.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Stock—continued.</i>			
American Indemnity Co., Galveston, Tex.	\$10.00		\$10.00
American Surety Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	\$37.85	47.85
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	10.00	16.95	26.95
Columbia Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	.71	10.71
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	10.00	307.03	317.03
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	193.93	203.93
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	10.00	2,145.45	2,155.45
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.	17.50		17.50
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa.	20.84		20.84
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	1,686.37	1,686.37
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	21.32	31.32
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.	20.00		20.00
Georgia Casualty Co., Macon, Ga.	10.00	100.30	110.30
Globe Indemnity, Newark, N. J.	10.00	186.09	196.09
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	338.29	348.29
Hartford Live Stock, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	77.23	87.23
Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	10.00	67.68	77.68
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	10.66	20.66
Inter-Ocean Casualty Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.	15.84		15.84
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	10.00	35.07	45.07
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	175.91	185.91
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	10.00	4.26	14.26
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.	10.00	598.10	608.10
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	10.00	677.64	687.64
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.	10.00	132.57	142.57
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	31.86	41.86
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	(1)	(1)	(1)
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.	10.00	10.85	20.85
National Surety Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	101.16	111.16
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	1,015.80	1,025.80
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	10.00	151.65	161.65
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	10.00	148.86	158.86
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	225.69	235.69
Norwich Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	41.84	51.84
Ohio Casualty Insurance Co., Hamilton, Ohio.	15.84		15.84
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.	10.00	44.67	54.67
Peninsular Casualty Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.	14.17		14.17
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	10.00	331.66	341.66
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	.95	10.95
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	726.96	736.96
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa.	10.00	16.21	26.21
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	10.00	1,846.61	1,846.61
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	292.05	302.05
Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	10.00	215.08	225.08
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	313.62	323.62
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	3,017.09	3,027.09
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.	10.00		10.00
Integrity Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	49.61	59.61
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.	10.00	14.70	24.70
Lumbermans Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	6.77	16.77
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.	21.67		21.67
Security Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	16.67		16.67
FOREIGN CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Employees Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.	10.00	1,525.23	1,535.23
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	10.00	727.00	737.00
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	10.00	257.77	267.77
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, London, England.	10.00	612.76	622.76
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	10.00	28.60	38.60

¹ See Life.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock.</i>			
American Fire, Washington, D. C.....	\$10.00	\$474.49	\$484.49
Arlington Fire, Washington, D. C.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Corcoran Fire, Washington, D. C.....	10.00	336.38	346.38
Firemens Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	10.00	803.13	813.13
National Capital Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	10.00	320.58	330.58
National Union Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	10.00	700.32	710.32
Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	10.00	352.54	362.54
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Mutual Fire, Washington, D. C.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Investment Fire, Washington, D. C.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Protection Fire, Washington, D. C.....	10.00	.....	10.00
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock.</i>			
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	546.95	556.95
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.....	10.00	129.20	139.20
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	49.59	59.59
American Alliance, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	78.25	88.25
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.....	(²)	(²)	(²)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.....	10.00	62.49	72.49
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	10.00	17.11	27.11
American Eagle Fire, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	116.98	126.98
American Insurance, Newark, N. J.....	10.00	278.11	288.11
Automobile, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	1,343.23	1,353.23
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00	11.74	21.74
Bankers Fire, Durham, N. C.....	15.84	.....	15.84
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.....	10.00	62.01	72.01
Boston Insurance, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	523.66	533.66
Buffalo, Insurance Co., Buffalo, N. Y.....	10.00	99.52	109.52
Caledonian-American, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	22.63	32.63
California Insurance Co., San Francisco, Calif.....	10.00	25.16	35.16
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.....	10.00	106.33	116.33
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.....	10.00	89.20	99.20
Cleveland National Fire, Cleveland, Ohio.....	20.00	.....	20.00
City of New York, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	40.61	50.61
Columbia, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	53.32	63.32
Commercial Union, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	58.21	68.21
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	372.27	382.27
Concordia, Milwaukee, Wis.....	10.00	109.59	119.59
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	221.06	231.06
Continental, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	912.07	922.07
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	22.91	32.91
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.....	10.00	27.73	37.73
Equitable Fire & Marine, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	44.20	54.20
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.....	10.00	958.81	968.81
Fidelity-Phoenix, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	808.86	818.86
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	256.36	266.36
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif.....	10.00	1,309.76	1,319.76
Firemens Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.....	10.00	535.16	545.16
Franklin Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	428.04	438.04
Girard Fire & Marine, Newark, N. J.....	10.00	72.53	82.53
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.....	10.00	771.63	781.63
Globe & Rutgers Fire, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	378.96	388.96
Great American, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	746.53	756.53
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.....	10.00	68.39	78.39
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	111.97	121.97
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	909.73	919.73
Home, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	2,280.23	2,290.23
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.....	10.00	1,016.12	1,026.12
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	34.07	44.07
Importers & Exporters Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.....	10.00	83.17	93.17
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	1,095.52	1,105.52
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	702.57	712.57
Marine & Motor Insurance Co. of America, Galveston, Tex.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00	88.08	98.08
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	10.11	20.11
Mechanics & Traders, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	58.92	68.92
Mechanics Insurance Co. of the United States of America, Newark, N. J.....	20.00	.....	20.00
Mercantile Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.....	10.00	491.94	501.94

² See Miscellaneous.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Stock—Continued.</i>			
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation, New York, N. Y.	\$10.00	\$87.97	\$97.97
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	483.68	493.68
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	51.47	61.47
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	814.63	824.63
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	966.92	976.92
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	128.30	138.30
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	10.00	215.85	225.85
New Brunswick Fire, New Brunswick, N. J.	10.00	49.90	59.90
New Hampshire Fire, Manchester, N. H.	13.00	122.54	132.54
New Jersey Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	10.00	76.37	86.37
Nigara Fire, New York, N. Y.	10.00	304.16	314.16
North River, New York, N. Y.	10.00	170.97	180.97
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	961.20	971.20
Ohio Valley Fire & Marine, Paducah, Ky.	10.00	.20	10.20
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	10.00	79.80	89.80
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	166.29	176.29
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	273.51	283.51
Peoples Fire, Frederick, Md.	10.00	31.98	41.98
Peoples National, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	61.36	71.36
Phoenix, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	387.30	397.30
Providence Washington Providence, R. I.	10.00	328.88	338.88
Queen, New York, N. Y.	10.00	1,096.54	1,106.54
Reliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	19.17		19.17
Republic, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	21.08	31.08
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	10.00	258.47	268.47
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	10.00	526.66	536.66
Security, New Haven, Conn.	10.00	124.07	134.07
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	10.00	320.85	330.85
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	87.94	97.94
Star Insurance Co. of America, New York, N. Y.	10.00	53.67	63.67
Sterling Fire, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00	101.65	111.65
Stuyvesant Fire, New York, N. Y.	22.50		22.50
Superior Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	47.48	57.48
United Firemens Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	22.50		22.50
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	10.00	221.85	231.85
United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	10.00	174.59	184.59
Victory Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	40.53	50.53
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	10.00	62.41	72.41
Washington Marine Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.	10.00	3.79	13.79
Westchester, New York, N. Y.	10.00	254.71	264.71
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Atlantic Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	20.00		20.00
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, Mass.	10.00		10.00
Central Manufactures, Van Wert, Ohio.	10.00		10.00
Federal Mutual, Baltimore, Md.	10.00		10.00
Fidelity Mutual, Indianapolis, Ind.	20.00		20.00
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	10.00		10.00
Grain Dealers National Mutual, Indianapolis, Ind.	14.17		14.17
Lumbermans Mutual, Mansfield, Ohio.	10.00		10.00
Merrimac Mutual, Andover, Mass.	10.00		10.00
Millers National, Chicago, Ill.	10.00		10.00
Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Chester County, Coatsville, Pa.	10.00		10.00
Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Montgomery County, Sandy Springs, Md.	10.00		10.00
Merchants & Manufacturers, Mansfield, Ohio.	10.00		10.00
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association, Seattle, Wash.	20.00		20.00
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.	10.00		10.00
Ohio Underwriters Mutual Fire, Van Wert, Ohio.	10.00		10.00
Pawtucket Mutual Fire, Pawtucket, R. I.	10.00		10.00
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	10.00		10.00
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock.</i>			
Abeille Fire, Paris, France.	10.00	85.35	95.35
Atlas Assurance, London, England.	10.00	214.46	224.46
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada.	10.00	88.68	98.68
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.	10.00	10.96	20.96
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.	10.00	216.01	226.01
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.	10.00	362.03	372.03
Eagle Star & British Dominions, London, England.	10.00	209.10	219.10
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.	10.00	106.47	116.47
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.	10.00	12.48	22.48

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1921—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Stock—Continued.</i>			
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England.....	\$10.00	\$6.50	\$16.50
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	10.00	454.65	464.65
London Assurance Corporation.....	10.00	114.66	124.66
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	10.00	378.04	388.04
London & Scottish Assurance Corporation, London, England.....	10.00	94.40	104.40
Marine Insurance, London, England.....	10.00	60.67	70.67
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	10.00	85.35	95.35
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	10.00	400.77	410.77
Netherlands Fire & Life, The Hague, Holland.....	10.00	12.79	22.79
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	10.00	533.67	543.67
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	10.00	175.81	185.81
Palatine, London, England.....	10.00	436.81	446.81
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland.....	10.00	14.82	24.82
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	10.00	85.35	95.35
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	10.00	162.67	172.67
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	10.00	159.77	169.77
Royal, Liverpool, England.....	10.00	1,038.77	1,048.77
Scandinavian American Assurance Corporation, Christiania, Norway.....	10.00	166.63	176.63
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	10.00	706.79	716.79
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	10.00	60.27	70.27
Sun Insurance, London, England.....	10.00	178.54	188.54
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	10.00	55.35	65.35
Tokio Marine & Fire, Tokio, Japan.....	10.00	14.63	24.63
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	10.00	169.50	179.50
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	10.00	90.36	100.36
Union Marine, Liverpool, England.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Victoria, Hong Kong.....	10.00	456.26	466.26
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	10.00	27.67	37.67
Worlds Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, London, England.....	10.00	33.51	43.51
Yorkshire, York England.....	10.00	91.59	101.59
Total.....	3,430.49	182,227.63	185,658.12
Principal agents.....	.....	.....	12,437.58
Solicitors.....	.....	.....	8,957.15
Brokers.....	.....	.....	2,204.21
Assignments.....	.....	.....	69.75
Miscellaneous revenue, such as seals, etc.....	.....	.....	199.75
Total collections for year 1921.....	.....	.....	209,526.56



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES,
DECEMBER 31, 1921.

TABLE A.—Assets—Nature of the total admitted assets of all life insurance companies author

Name and location.	Market value of real estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Premiums, notes, policy loans or liens.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.				
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	\$245,092.00	\$627,200.00	\$2,805.00	\$47,957.82
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	90,150.00		190.00	799.93
Total	335,242.00	627,200.00	2,995.00	48,757.75
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
<i>Mutual.</i>				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	250,000.00	867,500.00		193,543.42
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	60,116.60	40,725,758.71		3,202,643.44
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	447,543.14	8,432,400.00	40,700.00	5,273,762.11
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	1,891,992.04	38,489,354.39		12,410,298.38
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,706,159.09	17,908,671.27	101,000.00	9,330,151.58
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	1,500,000.00	8,230,745.00		7,976,937.06
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	9,950,622.51	125,763,854.19		19,380,907.19
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	1,029,400.00	50,412,804.00		24,157,417.77
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	28,278,013.67	454,517,908.53		75,176,500.08
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	2,626,796.02	123,735,785.02	5,805,000.00	57,066,087.15
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	11,706,467.68	111,760,865.78		96,751,667.37
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	919,000.00	35,507,513.98		12,453,972.41
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	3,170,981.00	22,588,182.97	108,500.00	20,604,071.44
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	8,352,881.00	183,722,805.92	2,301,000.00	164,305,881.49
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N.C.	351,203.00	283,240.35		68,610.11
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	2,918,876.95	224,503,561.88		78,565,844.13
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,041,111.83	89,193,596.72	1,292,350.00	43,588,708.56
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	2,347,161.66	34,025,803.04		9,364,589.06
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	15,678,238.17	238,732,150.81	932,000.00	54,169,515.83
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	1,835,240.00	22,304,150.00	25,000.00	10,628,713.90
Total	97,071,807.36	1,851,766,232.56	10,605,550.00	704,669,822.48
<i>Stock.</i>				
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	1,835,565.92	72,063,062.49	565,239.00	17,572,697.29
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.	896,517.61	4,108,612.42	1,000.00	1,198,944.47
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	342,675.91	5,568,805.33	62,601.60	1,824,043.88
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	156,654.40	15,337,893.87		2,353,327.43
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.	77,493.87	387,860.50		32,527.04
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	610,225.46	18,697,678.60		4,388,517.76
Columbian National Life, Boston Mass.	1,073,010.99	3,780,830.20		4,002,715.99
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	35,000.00	2,211,606.50		275,145.68
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.		838,650.00		78,812.83
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.		1,000,000.00	1,500.00	515,376.76
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	14,492,288.27	154,033,029.51	2,643,800.00	99,137,083.43
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	40,435.47	186,915.60	15,820.00	6,057.02
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	2,558,070.52	19,333,461.71		6,196,679.67
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	286,108.59	10,016,991.99	240,109.78	3,734,343.09
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	496,419.38	22,073,672.25	149,250.00	1,139,813.58
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	4,024,710.22	6,586,785.89		4,293,994.69
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.				2,074.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	229,800.00	117,650.00	1,000.00	693,080.95
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	761,161.73	22,306,752.53		6,839,269.71
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.				377.95
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	54,424.08	8,150,026.91		4,682,899.85
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.	154,123.00	9,256.67	17,805.00	74,117.73
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	6,812,931.82	24,019,442.79	5,226,711.53	11,255,663.48
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	353,893.68	2,571,850.00		1,564,960.47
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	807,215.85	22,042,100.84	4,014,562.50	16,093,138.67
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	190,000.00	1,220,746.88		3,401,047.38
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.		626,071.81	30,000.00	134,044.74
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	7,600,617.76	53,761,919.45		21,384,906.37
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	2,319,355.24	112,469,525.17		30,537,770.52
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.		162,754.00		
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	30,000.00	1,102,106.49	5,250.00	268,299.55
Total	46,238,609.77	584,825,060.40	12,974,649.41	213,731,731.98
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia companies	335,242.00	627,200.00	2,995.00	48,757.75
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia				
<i>Mutual</i>	97,071,807.36	1,851,766,232.56	10,605,550.00	704,669,822.48
<i>Stock</i>	46,238,609.77	584,825,060.40	12,974,649.41	213,731,731.98
Grand total	143,645,659.13	2,437,218,492.96	23,583,194.41	948,450,312.21

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE.

23

ized to transact business in the District of Columbia on the 31st day of December, 1921.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Interest and rents due and accrued.	Deferred and unpaid premiums.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
\$853,913.87 478,056.58 1,331,950.45	\$32,845.39 6,791.05 39,636.44	\$38,118.01 11,923.00 50,041.01	\$63,590.76 9,971.45 73,562.21	\$4,664.58 32,477.76 37,142.34	\$14,089.58 32,480.33 46,569.91	\$1,902,097.85 597,859.44 2,499,957.29
4,455,342.59 3,556,562.87 14,726,999.54 38,411,662.00 16,387,401.02 23,917,806.00 72,374,131.23	110,885.60 462,237.57 471,446.86 1,229,398.75 722,515.75 302,345.86 1,901,055.98	89,588.47 1,320,768.72 384,664.68 2,001,300.08 806,747.31 372,254.09 3,302,965.62	85,899.70 1,517,858.63 551,359.77 1,650,967.88 760,586.19 949,919.52 5,447,435.20	216,412.62 95,547.98 65,225.25 195,246.43 238,656.66 1,940.33	12,430.70 689,683.77 42,490.68 75,619.25 450,699.80 29,620.31 430,600.95	6,256,741.70 50,251,810.75 30,351,610.67 96,204,770.70 47,510,589.07 43,222,327.55 239,693,370.97
62,497,618.10 502,333,461.38 96,939,034.83 435,205,466.28 26,321,717.07 65,146,662.00 554,918,323.57 615,342.00	2,605,910.05 10,944,318.69 2,560,710.06 6,684,497.22 1,003,324.84 1,142,570.53 10,238,378.85 15,279.18	2,637,004.23 18,103,422.41 5,937,064.07 8,891,375.34 2,022,059.89 1,700,737.68 14,752,552.01 21,865.11	3,839,383.86 23,947,436.34 5,358,488.84 5,319,202.30 1,469,604.69 1,748,409.26 14,674,443.08 180,729.63	9,625.00 4,085,491.16 1,811.65 1,326,276.83 5,261.50 8,612.88 999,380.25 27,983.76	118,250.00 1,803,617.72 54,254.02 200,519.53 5,485.68 9,902.06 1,643,507.37 46,330.98	147,090,913.01 1,115,583,024.54 299,976,523.62 677,505,499.27 79,756,968.70 116,208,825.70 952,632,138.80 1,517,922.16
181,565,851.05 86,217,990.00 13,236,873.72 421,462,308.59 33,758,671.04 2,654,139,224.88	3,763,547.10 2,460,028.12 1,145,380.24 13,385,313.48 919,367.67 62,071,712.40	8,489,564.32 3,589,180.61 1,432,148.29 13,005,404.13 1,122,970.04 91,973,637.10	7,568,659.80 5,609,914.80 1,137,085.05 12,969,883.99 1,660,960.44 96,448,228.97	20,522.91 79,555.63 16,067.95 2,302,446.73 9,796,065.52	310,733.82 86,888.44 17,601.09 3,229,037.95 35,960.84 9,293,064.96	507,085,694.32 233,983,547.83 62,687,600.92 789,508,223.78 72,219,112.25 5,569,249,216.31
56,874,420.08 3,536,822.42 266,062.44 1,689,366.65 11,112.00 10,415,727.00 12,140,328.29 574,937.50 337,759.80 2,798,851.81	4,311,195.28 1,463,977.37 388,664.47 151,555.11 73,028.73 778,548.46 155,046.81 12,438.61 29,617.06 86,118.62	4,434,885.45 238,986.88 112,339.99 303,431.87 5,291.99 868,128.62 399,210.77 55,032.45 30,703.11 74,112.52	3,686,677.16 184,450.89 224,635.43 169,835.42 15,033.59 1,566,980.47 462,853.99 64,152.28 94,722.79 143,214.37	30,412,860.89 95,334.04 76,039.43 67,792.85 189,590.28 253,127.02 22,688.07 7,529.21 2,150.65	38,557.32 51,709.18 96,054.92 33,649.70 33,891.08 205,336.28 30,061.62 6,392.33 61,112.32	191,718,046.24 11,672,936.92 8,760,813.56 20,162,064.75 636,490.87 37,481,514.57 22,061,787.78 3,220,939.47 1,411,402.47 4,560,212.41
360,244,484.62 891,237.40 10,993,183.69 676,188.08 2,834,256.08 3,704,465.30 721,520.75 3,104,648.81 191,857.28	5,612,111.92 87,549.80 419,287.52 1,078,643.15 647,841.16 578,859.15 74,839.86 113,470.00 1,519,023.22	8,417,896.68 12,556.31 632,716.23 276,392.71 540,770.93 415,934.17 5,526.60 45,516.83 1,103,551.42	10,233,529.37 12,882.03 1,057,668.40 879,002.34 327,923.66 188,327.09 38,052.96 45,272.29 1,186,010.07	1,427,221.38 11,020.00 43,187.12 150,488.26 106,816.46 51,527.28 5,158.37 21,596.55 154,689.64	940,426.84 11,020.00 52,204.71 218,727.18 8,314.37 26,398.68 4,454.97 27,058.61 217,812.69	655,301,018.34 1,253,473.63 41,152,050.15 17,119,540.81 28,308,449.13 19,818,205.11 842,171.57 4,377,976.82 33,844,502.91
174,450.57 6,705,142.76 69,556.02 8,810,968.22 2,885,371.94 80,400,305.92 11,253,306.51 291,794.03 68,075,863.00 7,289,037.60 568,516.00	127,013.60 1,057,541.53 18,596.67 2,212,738.93 518,652.00 281,673.34 575,367.32 130,483.95 3,915,187.97 903,333.01 10,165.92 53,381.03	3,745.66 427,821.73 9,419.74 802,389.72 140,621.00 1,975,124.70 247,130.97 37,040.90 2,728,618.72 6,076,578.60 7,840.07 50,788.14	2,983,324.76 913,734.90 16,665.49 1,545,454.65 148,759.00 2,983,324.76 913,734.90 231,814.84 5,639,495.09 2,148,436.71 102,640.57	98,261.97 391,972.57 47,797.29 4,558,984.35 27,883.34	296,190.78 243,744.71 24,623.94 1,055,404.12 221,381.20 17,671.35 18,238.49	128,399,517.77 17,919,621.82 1,554,423.62 219,005,682.24 161,681,750.72 180,751.51 2,168,560.13
658,471,562.57 1,331,950.45 2,654,139,224.88 658,471,562.57 3,313,942,737.90	27,415,951.57 39,636.44 62,071,712.40 27,415,951.57 89,527,300.41	30,540,145.48 50,041.01 91,973,637.10 30,540,145.48 122,563,823.59	34,716,825.21 73,562.21 96,448,228.97 34,716,825.21 131,238,616.39	95,624,829.42 37,142.34 9,796,065.52 95,624,829.42 105,458,037.28	4,411,073.30 46,569.91 9,293,064.96 4,411,073.30 13,750,708.17	1,730,128,292.51 2,499,957.29 5,569,249,216.31 1,730,128,292.51 7,301,877,466.11

TABLE B.—Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of all life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia on the 31st day of December, 1921.

Name and location.	Net reserve.	Policy claims.	Other liabilities to policy holders due and deferred.	All other liabilities.	Capital stock.	Unassigned funds surplus.	Total liabilities.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.							
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	\$1,604,548.00	\$2,734.20	\$25,377.24	\$40,238.28	\$120,000.00	\$109,200.13	\$1,902,087.85
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	377,034.00	5,631.50		39,445.32	100,000.00	75,748.62	597,859.44
Total	1,981,582.00	8,365.70	25,377.24	79,683.60	220,000.00	184,948.75	2,499,957.29
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
Mutual.							
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	5,501,344.66	4,681.00	25,722.24	26,955.37		698,038.43	6,256,741.70
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	31,926,093.00	582,214.00	624,705.75	465,837.26		16,622,960.74	50,251,810.75
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	28,045,090.00	125,196.00	270,422.04	139,819.42		7,771,983.21	30,351,610.67
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	84,291,696.97	337,461.44	3,925,073.92	593,423.30		7,037,115.07	96,204,770.70
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	40,786,914.00	290,233.34	949,606.51	492,042.75		4,982,792.47	47,510,589.07
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	39,959,442.00	296,232.90	691,697.59	394,391.82		1,910,593.24	43,222,327.55
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	216,184,485.00	584,018.95	2,969,897.59	1,318,471.95		18,636,497.27	239,693,370.97
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	128,190,193.00	504,170.85	8,703,852.22	604,091.16		9,079,604.78	147,690,913.01
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	1,027,519,515.34	3,951,568.91	8,775,337.63	8,768,455.90		21,821,968.40	1,155,883,024.54
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	268,580,217.00	1,058,970.48	7,271,437.13	2,243,930.61		80,868,816.36	299,976,523.62
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	569,330,333.00	5,398,889.05	6,838,100.22	6,069,360.64		9,613,715.10	79,756,968.70
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	68,409,008.00	308,538.44	922,326.21	453,377.95		9,611,392.91	116,208,825.70
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	183,953,938.78	292,642.63	1,878,700.10	472,151.28		120,480,305.76	932,632,138.80
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	787,157,465.00	8,877,764.08	19,494,931.70	16,621,654.26		108,990.56	1,517,922.16
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.	1,190,743.00	5,483.71	1,105.50	292,588.39		46,221,061.93	507,085,694.32
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	445,192,157.00	1,420,437.39	11,499,918.11	2,752,119.89		22,920,987.99	233,985,547.83
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	197,283,692.00	773,575.88	11,500,274.10	1,507,617.86		1,991,292.73	62,687,600.92
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	54,161,089.21	173,444.02	3,632,516.61	2,700,238.35		33,967,890.65	789,508,223.78
Prudential Newark, N. J.	713,693,867.00	3,041,425.33	8,171,815.55	8,723,235.25	2,000,000.00	6,531,587.16	72,219,112.25
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	62,891,584.55	224,013.39	2,194,938.24	376,988.91		510,494,810.22	5,569,249,216.31
Total	4,874,176,268.51	28,249,961.79	100,362,403.47	53,965,772.32	2,000,000.00		

Stock.

Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	134,341,730.00
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.	9,172,551.40
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	7,108,246.11
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Neb.	13,740,362.33
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.	32,008,476.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	19,183,870.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	2,301,836.32
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio	9,371,818.59
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	3,075,994.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	530,140,833.00
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	1,012,376.75
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	33,465,481.97
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	511,343.73
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	14,108,306.56
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	23,740,044.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	18,258,202.62
Maritime Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	240,807.39
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	3,688,767.43
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	28,236,983.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.	25,387.89
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	18,734,241.98
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.	212,816.90
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	33,257,430.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	6,909,111.00
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	112,363,572.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	15,347,226.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	1,238,307.80
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	149,192,259.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	137,428,447.00
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.	6,501.82
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	1,303,107.99

Total.

1,371,330,164.44

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies.	1,981,582.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:	4,874,176,268.51
Mutual.	10,206,551.55
Stock.	38,404,879.04

Grand total.

6,247,688,014.95

27,563,570.81	3,224,901.57	27,563,570.81	3,000,000.00	20,552,609.48	191,718,046.24
238,344.41	100,335.96	238,344.41	500,000.00	1,535,866.81	11,672,936.92
73,163.15	293,932.01	73,163.15	300,000.00	838,600.58	8,769,833.56
328,241.23	95,668.70	328,241.23	100,000.00	5,867,192.49	20,162,064.75
52,850.35	504.55	52,850.35	200,000.00	29,810.19	6,636,490.87
1,187,926.26	1,080,454.69	1,187,926.26	800,000.00	2,229,378.07	37,481,514.57
629,731.33	302,510.13	629,731.33	1,000,000.00	843,634.77	22,001,787.78
24,926.76	187,158.89	24,926.76	250,000.00	446,657.50	3,229,939.47
25,931.94	14,896.87	25,931.94	250,000.00	130,678.26	1,411,402.47
48,058.74	15,716.62	48,058.74	651,010.00	762,052.05	4,500,212.41
7,282,106.97	10,580,802.19	7,282,106.97	100,000.00	101,963,493.89	655,301,018.34
12,420.81	304,061.09	12,420.81	100,000.00	126,765.07	1,253,473.63
922,845.20	301,920.98	922,845.20	200,000.00	5,548,298.16	41,152,030.15
614,543.86	273,462.95	614,543.86	330,000.00	1,633,405.01	17,119,540.81
427,189.02	183,277.83	427,189.02	1,500,000.00	2,313,345.99	28,308,449.13
190,454.67	708.08	190,454.67	100,000.00	960,282.10	19,818,205.11
38,306.18	24,423.03	38,306.18	500,000.00	60,177.92	842,717.57
13,921.81	749,153.99	13,921.81	1,000,000.00	501,955.55	4,377,976.82
521,463.18	201,078.05	521,463.18	1,000,000.00	3,111,824.05	33,844,502.91
5,228.86	27,567.32	5,228.86	100,000.00	1,171,793.27	308,821.62
482,000.91	27,567.32	482,000.91	500,000.00	1,360,296.61	21,408,852.68
4,221.98	837,923.30	4,221.98	1,500,000.00	1,467.02	341,647.34
3,088,571.35	147,712.27	3,088,571.35	500,320.00	6,248,997.04	65,199,251.16
88,728.62	2,175,503.92	88,728.62	2,000,000.00	292,336.33	8,136,208.39
593,707.14	366,602.73	593,707.14	1,000,000.00	10,778,543.23	128,399,517.77
328,029.87	177,493.71	328,029.87	1,000,000.00	839,004.89	17,949,621.82
177,493.71	44,341,813.89	177,493.71	125,000.00	43,757.27	1,534,423.62
2,493,511.08	2,288,907.05	2,493,511.08	7,500,000.00	10,789,075.64	219,007,682.24
13,691.99	64,118.35	13,691.99	2,500,000.00	16,204,011.82	161,681,750.72
27,238.82	64,118.35	27,238.82	100,000.00	60,557.70	60,751.51
27,238.82	64,118.35	27,238.82	500,000.00	256,719.76	2,168,500.13
91,776,005.57	30,630,574.88	91,776,005.57	29,481,909.55	196,503,086.52	1,730,128,292.51

184,948.75	2,490,957.29
510,494,810.22	5,569,249,216.31
196,503,086.52	1,730,128,292.51
707,182,845.49	7,301,877,466.11

TABLE C.—Income—Showing the nature of the income of all life insurance companies December

Name and location.	Received from policyholders.			Supple- mentary contracts.
	New premiums.	Renewal premiums, including soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act.	Total premiums.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.				
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.....	\$147,962.21	\$757,095.19	\$905,057.40	
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C..	24,223.47	522,979.71	547,203.18	
Total.....	172,185.68	1,280,074.90	1,452,260.58	
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
<i>Mutual.</i>				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	418,284.67	1,418,604.96	1,836,889.63	
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	3,414,542.49	11,830,199.78	15,244,742.27	\$37,225.32
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	813,641.25	3,413,900.35	4,227,541.60	57,130.57
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	1,910,886.02	10,668,637.76	12,579,523.78	305,655.67
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa....	1,582,503.94	6,675,740.19	8,258,244.13	18,677.30
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,043,068.12	5,947,479.19	6,990,547.31	34,887.19
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	4,700,683.32	47,910,656.13	52,611,339.45	136,445.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	3,731,374.13	21,048,987.22	24,780,361.35	475,880.62
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	23,500,759.52	222,358,180.82	245,858,940.34	645,019.55
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	6,076,800.92	40,950,643.31	47,027,444.23	1,241,617.37
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	17,356,668.91	72,953,030.23	90,309,699.14	1,438,429.82
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	2,103,673.43	9,363,598.42	11,467,271.85	121,446.83
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass..	3,345,669.97	16,696,532.14	20,042,202.11	281,613.36
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	26,744,780.30	122,361,767.74	149,106,548.04	1,347,873.29
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.....	150,299.35	1,246,397.39	1,396,696.74	
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	10,452,650.11	67,070,328.39	77,522,978.50	1,746,054.62
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,149,754.76	32,553,741.48	37,703,496.24	735,657.06
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	2,209,616.62	8,895,864.30	11,105,480.92	278,728.62
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	13,160,569.31	174,565,807.18	187,726,376.49	1,843,445.34
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.....	1,421,368.97	9,359,923.71	10,781,292.68	159,936.37
Total.....	129,287,596.11	887,290,020.69	1,016,577,616.80	10,905,723.90
<i>Stock.</i>				
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	5,960,631.78	24,914,104.23	30,874,736.01	618,500.39
American National Life, Galveston, Tex..	463,923.70	4,438,016.29	4,901,939.99	14,147.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	554,855.73	2,148,550.27	2,703,406.00	31,565.10
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.....	281,397.81	2,556,478.58	2,837,876.39	13,000.00
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.....	69,075.96	97,064.07	166,080.03	
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	1,973,931.78	7,497,161.62	9,471,093.40	344,982.44
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass..	765,923.75	3,553,041.09	4,318,964.84	14,279.38
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio..	396,426.14	894,452.32	1,290,878.46	1,764.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	260,111.12	411,528.27	671,639.39	
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	209,908.32	904,296.16	1,114,204.48	
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.....	18,296,514.44	81,359,074.35	99,655,588.79	3,114,862.37
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....	110,028.54	550,142.90	660,171.44	
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,468,019.71	5,431,984.05	6,900,003.76	43,430.29
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	1,183,801.15	4,165,355.08	5,349,156.23	7,548.55
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	354,804.86	6,734,133.57	7,088,938.43	4,917.59
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	381,219.13	1,706,544.17	2,087,763.30	11,949.18
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Balti- more, Md.....	61,625.23	131,832.45	193,457.68	
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	53,945.72	467,329.41	521,275.13	
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.....	2,537,598.50	7,679,838.47	10,217,436.97	76,328.39
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.....	177,738.95	458.51	178,197.46	
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill..	772,619.93	3,389,048.58	4,161,668.51	33,103.93
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.....	15,519.64	84,924.11	100,443.75	
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif..	3,045,870.64	10,232,934.00	13,278,804.64	130,592.53
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	415,395.44	1,465,604.49	1,880,999.93	25,060.28
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,357,751.03	17,132,527.69	20,490,278.72	172,189.71

authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia during the year ending 31, 1921.

Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest on premium notes, policy loans, liens, and interest under soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act.	Interest on collateral loans and all other assets.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
\$30,577.41	\$36,029.36 24,243.58	\$2,331.50 6.05	\$341.82 185.69	\$26,513.50 11,011.20	\$9,741.47 18,986.76	\$1,010,592.46 601,636.46
30,577.41	60,272.94	2,337.55	527.51	37,524.70	28,728.23	1,612,228.92
50,606.95	137,152.73	9,078.67	14,947.29	17,512.34	39,105.80	2,125,293.41
2,069,514.79	158,982.68	104,992.42	20,669.54	3,816,092.29	95,281.77	17,731,408.79
424,475.89	722,839.71	265,125.14	11,979.51	51,919.54	102,136.45	5,863,148.41
2,005,275.70	1,682,494.00	596,512.34	45,146.07	213,506.27	518,743.54	17,946,857.37
969,005.39	782,266.87	475,453.38	27,784.22	159,315.83	322,676.46	11,013,423.58
427,763.78	1,077,604.09	434,333.97	20,985.92	157,903.78	147,511.90	9,291,537.94
6,318,738.67	3,151,789.91	\$22,297.16	73,230.60	22,251.43	412,298.40	63,548,390.71
2,566,565.02	2,745,877.32	1,198,505.82	73,408.78	109,689.88	1,925,021.34	33,875,310.13
21,294,983.77	23,370,195.73	2,949,621.51	507,303.09	3,816,092.29	3,540,543.11	301,982,099.39
6,126,097.67	4,306,405.12	2,851,845.24	158,452.21	260,299.59	16,335.71	62,288,497.14
5,642,906.68	19,602,879.81	4,645,090.85	949,860.49	1,409,213.58	9,390,182.51	133,388,262.88
1,900,501.53	1,241,581.50	639,700.09	29,349.66	33,460.00	647,115.36	16,080,426.82
1,071,786.75	2,907,177.99	1,000,057.43	41,947.30	255,035.82	1,258,104.52	26,857,925.28
9,127,537.84	27,161,018.43	7,798,510.90	921,318.05	1,037,532.39	7,031,570.80	203,531,909.74
15,598.00	17,906.25	1,980.15	1,420.00	7,485.80	191,217.25	1,632,304.19
11,575,945.26	7,548,292.03	3,830,927.22	284,534.58	438,169.12	573,509.58	103,520,410.91
4,841,991.34	4,241,535.59	2,091,881.35	144,786.67	272,384.55	987,198.25	51,018,931.05
1,720,397.89	607,742.14	405,036.13	35,959.29	148,158.63	753,453.41	15,054,957.03
11,793,403.88	18,220,867.82	2,165,252.37	477,270.47	1,498,852.74	1,114,257.59	224,839,726.70
1,197,530.37	1,469,084.88	514,042.12	39,776.07	198,755.89	336,198.36	14,696,616.74
91,140,627.17	121,173,694.60	32,800,244.26	4,180,129.90	10,107,539.47	29,402,462.11	1,316,288,038.21
3,658,766.84	2,501,076.77	1,075,623.71	156,607.31	134,250.00	642,215.65	39,661,866.68
279,860.63	148,542.00	68,108.23	10,878.57	119,024.91	603,095.35	6,145,596.08
304,126.28	19,310.31	106,997.28	17,000.69	35,852.77	58,844.83	3,277,103.26
794,383.32	83,583.66	145,719.57	7,375.73	32,622.30	8,936.82	3,923,497.79
18,715.67	636.96	2,114.36	140.04	2,438.00	954,479.08	1,144,604.14
827,141.68	539,128.97	194,295.56	33,828.38	22,056.50	1,077,626.86	12,510,153.79
171,689.28	564,784.35	192,705.27	10,726.58	104,261.94	486,074.20	5,863,485.84
112,685.66	20,073.19	1,904.92	1,839.56	2,800.00	164,359.12	1,605,304.91
33,635.65	11,024.14	3,191.32	540.18	.....	3,221.25	723,251.93
72,011.14	99,545.78	21,227.19	1,996.16	.....	7,044.82	1,316,029.57
6,783,106.86	16,512,481.62	4,885,504.11	901,545.82	1,346,105.55	7,413,390.01	140,612,585.13
3,693.85	35,642.83	227.62	8,709.76	2,420.00	1,068.79	711,934.29
986,786.87	481,318.03	312,572.61	52,313.99	331,439.92	77,978.66	9,185,844.13
487,295.79	45,311.97	225,739.05	47,355.38	1,931.85	22,062.67	6,185,401.49
1,184,077.92	133,502.15	64,705.39	31,048.58	37,945.12	339,559.03	8,884,694.21
346,036.45	170,961.45	200,977.35	24,048.11	397,943.23	59,382.36	3,299,061.43
.....	30,373.61	3.27	1,947.09	.....	62,567.09	288,348.74
7,295.77	147,721.93	33,754.56	1,385.31	26,921.42	11,915.48	750,269.60
1,168,270.45	51,783.21	393,330.11	49,247.31	95,472.89	408,123.89	12,459,993.22
.....	6,949.98	22.68	3,874.19	.....	230.66	189,274.97
414,456.17	236,040.24	241,093.03	22,350.79	1,301.61	2,644,051.05	7,754,065.33
.....	1,176.27	2,989.17	202.37	8,568.74	36,217.34	149,597.64
1,531,701.56	457,521.53	644,698.85	405,378.88	314,467.03	160,731.50	16,923,896.52
155,128.30	116,122.85	77,148.32	28,228.39	35,800.04	90,496.93	2,408,985.04
1,185,106.08	3,276,710.28	830,135.87	334,216.97	88,241.87	313,716.54	26,690,596.04

TABLE C.—*Income—Showing the nature of the income of all life insurance companies*
December

Name and location.	Received from policyholders.			Supple- mentary contracts.
	New premiums.	Renewal premiums, including soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act.	Total premiums.	
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.				
Stock—Continued.				
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	\$2,316,491.47	\$1,868,808.52	\$7,185,299.99	\$31,985.43
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	329,956.52	548,086.95	878,043.47	.....
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	8,463,541.02	32,288,407.81	40,751,948.83	1,270,749.86
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	4,135,107.12	23,277,476.68	27,412,583.80	257,660.18
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.	51,083.26	.....	51,083.26	.....
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	259,545.27	505,415.64	764,960.91	35,150.00
Total.	58,724,363.66	249,434,560.33	308,158,923.99	6,253,856.60
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia companies.	172,185.68	1,280,074.90	1,452,260.58	.....
Companies chartered outside of the Dis- trict of Columbia:				
Mutual.	129,287,596.11	887,290,020.69	1,016,577,616.80	10,905,723.90
Stock.	58,724,363.66	249,434,560.33	308,158,923.99	6,253,856.60
Grand total.	188,184,145.45	1,138,004,655.92	1,326,188,801.37	17,159,580.50

authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia during the year ending 31, 1921—Continued.

Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest on premium notes, policy loans, liens, and interest under solders' and sailors' civil relief act.	Interest on collateral loans and all other assets.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
\$65,240.88	\$487,826.96	\$171,526.95	\$22,564.05	\$9,625.00	\$634,719.07	\$8,608,788.33
18,863.38	12,074.37	7,620.23	771.57		139,302.71	1,056,675.73
2,704,309.89	2,848,917.20	1,022,055.93	88,097.57	513,130.56	391,824.38	49,591,034.22
6,322,941.87	316,654.20	1,399,027.23	58,163.72	400,166.42	1,356,505.70	37,523,703.12
			838.13		127,682.75	179,604.14
54,960.20	26,313.52	16,013.36	766.81	2,400.00	39,356.14	939,920.94
29,692,288.44	29,383,110.33	12,350,033.10	2,323,987.99	4,067,187.67	18,336,780.73	410,566,168.85
30,577.41	60,272.94	2,337.55	527.51	37,524.70	28,728.23	1,612,228.92
91,140,627.17	121,173,694.60	32,800,244.26	4,180,129.90	10,107,539.47	29,402,162.11	1,316,288,038.21
29,692,288.44	29,383,110.33	12,350,033.10	2,323,987.99	4,067,187.67	18,336,780.73	410,566,168.85
120,863,493.02	150,617,077.87	45,152,614.91	6,504,645.40	14,212,251.84	47,767,971.07	1,728,466,435.98

TABLE D.—Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance December

Name and location.	Paid to policy holders.			Supple- mentary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stock- holders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.					
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	\$130,094.02	\$37,115.09	\$167,209.11	\$300.00	\$7,200.00
National Benefit, Washington, D. C.	132,105.67	.....	132,105.67	.....	2,884.20
Total.....	262,199.69	37,115.09	299,314.78	300.00	10,084.20
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
<i>Mutual.</i>					
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	511,108.04	164,702.22	675,810.26	.....	.....
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	6,359,667.44	1,549,532.38	7,909,219.82	16,130.13	.....
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	1,800,265.00	1,287,466.60	3,087,731.60	22,761.71	.....
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	5,605,265.85	3,490,329.96	9,095,595.81	102,305.72	.....
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,533,593.82	1,989,192.37	4,542,786.19	59,017.96	.....
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	2,888,245.23	1,852,095.58	4,740,340.81	40,726.52	.....
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	12,589,172.21	7,954,742.91	20,543,915.12	90,927.00	.....
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Spring- field, Mass.	5,941,399.75	7,200,612.39	13,142,012.14	259,097.59	.....
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	66,842,738.64	24,505,734.34	91,348,472.98	427,008.85	.....
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	13,976,442.22	15,234,580.56	29,211,022.78	884,723.77	.....
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	38,493,063.28	56,746,175.50	95,239,238.78	795,030.07	.....
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	4,145,713.37	4,754,189.93	8,899,903.30	62,725.96	.....
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	5,624,750.43	5,193,878.22	10,818,628.65	156,099.48	.....
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	58,499,624.83	65,808,784.43	124,308,409.26	1,034,816.69	.....
North Carolina Mutual Life, Dur- ham, N. C.	517,479.50	12,927.79	530,407.29	.....	.....
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwau- kee, Wis.	26,189,223.22	27,721,144.09	53,910,367.31	857,967.20	.....
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	13,599,678.47	13,079,376.53	26,679,055.00	669,075.24	.....
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	3,592,963.63	3,144,465.04	6,737,428.67	70,021.40	.....
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	42,643,629.77	26,326,883.21	68,970,512.98	998,324.73	400,600.00
State Mutual Life Assurance, Wor- cester, Mass.	3,914,197.32	2,971,302.16	6,885,499.48	72,004.23	.....
Total.....	316,288,222.02	270,998,136.21	587,276,358.23	6,619,694.25	400,000.00
<i>Stock.</i>					
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	12,758,702.93	5,514,962.58	18,273,665.51	177,025.61	500,000.00
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.	929,431.70	194,551.14	1,123,982.84	6,342.81	85,000.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	386,866.17	483,207.35	870,073.52	850.00	23,961.50
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	752,306.80	595,504.39	1,347,811.19	9,877.25	8,000.00
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jackson- ville, Ill.	28,747.30	9,935.31	38,682.61	.....	.....
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	2,925,442.52	1,130,545.99	4,055,988.51	160,195.42	96,000.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	814,312.55	407,725.43	1,222,037.98	17,496.22	70,000.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	116,427.29	205,489.67	321,916.96	1,304.92	20,702.80
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	59,640.10	13,445.63	73,085.73	360.00	8,000.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	130,891.57	162,893.39	293,784.96	818.70	78,512.10
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	46,120,621.45	37,558,142.11	83,678,763.57	2,143,185.44	7,000.00
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	132,728.76	3,261.90	135,990.66	.....	60,000.00
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	2,217,976.25	2,242,769.57	4,460,745.82	21,066.48	24,000.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	1,086,225.83	684,462.25	1,770,688.14	10,718.96	70,000.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Rich- mond, Va.	1,543,689.91	309,362.37	1,853,052.28	4,502.79	492,000.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	1,258,572.39	806,616.73	2,065,189.12	13,853.84	13,417.88
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	27,426.00	314.01	27,740.01	.....	.....
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	193,546.39	163,050.78	356,597.17	336.20	7,500.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	1,917,827.02	1,379,050.55	3,296,877.57	14,679.79	100,000.00
Morris & Ian Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.	23,711.16	.....	23,711.16	.....	.....

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 31, 1921.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other charges, officers and employees.	Repairs, expenses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other dis- bursements.	Total dis- bursements.
New.	Renewal.					
\$94,034.92	\$93,114.33	\$48,774.85	\$15,489.68	\$25,490.54	\$128,451.80	\$580,062.23
.....	120,047.82	63,977.87	6,772.94	25,618.64	228,417.05	579,824.19
94,034.92	213,162.15	112,752.72	22,259.62	51,109.18	356,868.85	1,159,886.42
148,464.95	223,804.91	95,953.19	13,064.71	39,116.45	260,111.42	1,454,325.89
1,494,584.10	500,280.74	520,329.57	1,373.74	338,989.68	1,444,853.05	12,315,760.83
202,588.74	221,620.85	169,951.39	10,238.94	89,436.88	379,060.30	4,213,390.41
764,588.75	701,021.57	403,447.31	159,573.86	391,783.30	1,158,707.43	12,777,024.25
594,377.84	371,127.37	366,260.15	151,205.66	183,044.71	739,054.11	7,006,873.99
411,504.29	384,656.23	299,281.58	89,397.44	143,534.04	468,475.78	6,577,916.69
1,680,059.46	7,511,854.05	2,012,905.46	516,109.47	444,071.79	4,150,617.17	36,950,459.52
1,503,723.65	1,464,758.72	686,495.89	76,143.00	510,491.08	1,853,059.92	19,495,781.99
7,800,085.86	6,938,839.79	9,093,060.80	2,710,209.01	4,365,219.15	49,228,464.11	171,911,360.55
2,369,863.72	2,413,129.88	979,345.81	169,029.91	962,830.11	1,033,138.63	38,023,084.61
5,760,369.17	3,609,123.80	2,386,705.47	829,777.41	1,631,003.34	15,524,663.47	125,775,911.51
762,251.67	621,072.01	336,686.98	24,682.17	297,207.94	1,563,758.16	12,568,288.19
1,343,317.92	1,009,485.12	106,816.60	206,358.32	390,167.50	1,395,042.91	15,425,916.50
11,075,827.22	4,198,687.80	3,635,513.34	488,346.74	5,555,485.85	11,667,648.11	161,964,765.01
94,645.51	349,906.68	70,885.74	9,434.71	38,696.41	157,256.47	1,251,232.81
3,830,583.30	4,745,605.84	1,452,717.56	302,978.46	2,056,982.12	2,601,092.69	69,758,294.48
1,958,178.45	2,094,617.92	888,661.18	627,599.42	243,191.22	2,076,118.26	35,146,496.69
698,433.27	504,628.03	462,620.05	122,743.37	303,062.62	1,172,475.41	10,071,412.82
25,328,387.37	2,547,495.39	5,861,888.25	1,255,280.60	4,649,133.70	15,724,819.41	125,735,842.43
563,994.26	579,468.93	290,039.15	96,214.26	267,747.34	953,398.91	9,709,266.56
68,383,829.50	40,991,185.63	30,119,565.47	7,889,761.20	22,901,195.73	113,551,815.72	878,133,405.73
2,101,508.94	1,356,430.06	857,263.82	145,221.01	891,076.10	2,239,868.51	26,542,089.56
282,011.33	790,858.35	174,541.39	65,421.23	147,046.38	1,212,713.40	3,887,917.73
300,365.60	144,350.08	118,266.36	25,096.79	62,755.98	214,638.41	1,760,298.24
138,054.50	106,573.77	110,880.02	17,994.86	51,892.08	139,871.43	1,930,955.10
46,121.17	2,596.01	14,005.50	740.22	10,655.82	975,307.38	1,088,108.71
778,982.94	458,889.31	382,875.48	44,978.01	224,923.84	1,420,055.14	7,622,888.65
201,348.36	203,752.90	181,725.29	61,128.40	91,677.01	958,281.88	3,097,448.04
282,177.27	39,563.08	82,834.66	2,522.79	15,719.65	135,156.56	901,898.69
196,725.79	24,952.90	14,365.14	2,410.04	18,792.64	42,108.94	366,436.04
93,722.23	74,676.93	60,385.69	.....	33,824.90	67,832.59	703,558.10
7,158,312.86	3,942,843.15	3,285,926.19	1,513,219.91	304,373.23	13,912,918.87	116,146,345.22
45,965.59	96,787.55	14,365.14	679.77	14,222.28	90,539.98	488,550.97
558,160.36	305,249.55	350,509.19	189,308.03	180,093.76	673,845.37	6,763,038.56
760,961.84	192,384.89	219,099.07	5,245.86	83,563.37	392,732.00	3,503,394.13
1,016,556.77	109,115.52	407,795.68	18,124.55	231,218.71	1,124,838.85	5,257,205.15
158,881.70	98,889.97	142,614.93	267,447.53	48,069.29	261,865.84	3,209,230.10
22,830.11	7,352.85	43,679.88	.....	12,534.36	109,097.69	223,224.90
24,608.13	20,654.48	36,226.44	14,720.49	14,004.72	59,153.17	533,800.80
1,558,511.07	424,252.80	517,003.77	163,195.25	135,982.32	1,295,677.53	7,506,180.08
51,092.90	45.85	28,988.41	.....	7,448.07	19,437.50	130,726.89

TABLE D.—Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance
December 31,

Name and location.	Paid to policy holders.			Supple- mentary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stock- holders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—con.					
Stock—Continued.					
National Life Insurance Co., Chi- cago, Ill.	\$1,069,615.66	\$872,422.92	\$1,942,038.58	\$16,539.25	\$100,000.00
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.	13,750.00	42,128.49	55,878.49		
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	3,359,690.25	2,959,638.87	6,319,329.12	42,218.57	73,711.01
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	669,355.09	293,763.38	963,118.47	2,718.13	33,619.20
Provident Life & Trust Co., Phila- delphia, Pa.	8,229,621.19	5,848,996.62	14,078,617.81	174,957.60	
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,035,492.49	732,542.40	1,768,034.89	7,090.13	60,000.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	149,504.91	16,261.63	165,766.54		7,497.00
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	12,080,834.51	2,865,520.48	14,946,354.99	948,258.66	
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	10,212,128.81	7,539,465.17	17,751,593.98	233,326.02	200,000.00
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.					
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	194,664.91	65,176.78	259,841.69	3,400.00	
Total.	110,439,754.98	73,101,207.89	183,540,962.87	4,011,122.79	2,138,921.49
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia companies.	262,199.69	37,115.09	299,314.78	300.00	10,084.20
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:					
Mutual.	316,288,222.02	270,988,136.21	587,276,358.23	6,619,694.25	400,000.00
Stock.	110,439,754.98	73,101,207.89	183,540,962.87	4,011,122.79	2,138,921.49
Grand total.	426,990,176.69	344,126,459.19	771,116,635.88	10,631,117.04	2,549,005.69

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 1921—Continued.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other charges, officers and employees.	Repairs, expenses and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other dis- bursements.	Total dis- bursements.
New.	Renewal.					
\$406,838.21	\$212,573.33	\$338,245.15	\$738.71	\$101,880.26	\$2,917,732.47	\$6,036,585.96
10,497.01	2,577.68	14,242.78	9,238.50	3,348.06	14,565.45	110,347.97
1,693,073.69	700,770.72	643,024.79	189,542.41	316,554.35	997,599.67	10,975,824.33
269,442.96	86,067.11	148,589.16	18,061.51	39,552.65	215,635.57	1,776,804.76
974,574.94	1,124,484.53	980,703.90	106,466.17	889,710.55	907,636.56	19,237,152.06
1,330,759.45	265,350.75	211,018.52	4,339.63	177,676.14	1,186,711.50	5,010,981.01
149,068.12	15,957.89	54,559.48	.....	35,367.46	208,891.69	637,108.18
3,336,854.16	1,632,232.36	1,625,007.76	196,916.16	1,092,101.05	3,930,094.18	27,707,819.32
1,648,682.19	1,604,360.77	1,015,463.06	253,486.96	1,266,896.54	2,523,680.02	26,497,489.54
34,523.65	.....	12,651.45	.....	1,973.27	39,912.98	89,061.35
108,669.84	21,771.67	71,686.65	3,946.66	28,620.63	176,835.41	674,772.55
25,829,823.68	14,066,366.81	12,176,679.65	3,317,781.39	6,733,557.47	38,465,236.54	290,280,452.69
94,034.92	213,162.15	112,752.72	22,259.62	51,109.18	356,868.85	1,159,886.42
68,383,829.50	40,991,185.63	30,119,565.47	7,889,761.20	22,901,195.73	113,551,815.72	878,133,405.73
25,829,823.68	14,066,366.81	12,176,679.65	3,317,781.39	6,733,557.47	38,465,236.54	290,280,452.69
94,307,688.10	55,270,714.59	42,408,997.84	11,229,802.21	20,685,862.38	152,373,921.11	1,169,573,744.84

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1921 and mode of termination by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location	Number and amount of policies terminated during the year.				Mode of termination.	
	Issued.		Terminated.		By death.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.						
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:						
Ordinary.....	1,718	\$1,748,897.00	1,213	\$1,187,379.00	26	\$10,400.00
Industrial.....	26,441	4,891,299.00	21,629	3,971,092.00	1,070	113,470.00
National Benefit, Washington, D. C.:						
Ordinary.....	1,045	774,750.00	420	312,750.00	1	1,000.00
Industrial.....	38,026	6,110,631.00	31,073	3,432,328.00	923	86,792.00
Total.....	67,230	13,325,577.00	54,335	8,903,546.00	2,020	217,602.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
<i>Mutual.</i>						
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:						
Ordinary.....	2,943	2,783,621.95	2,059	1,073,657.00	87	73,500.00
Industrial.....	62,975	11,386,243.35	46,324	8,431,106.19	3,322	362,867.00
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	33,258	11,683,013.00	18,294	56,490,717.00	2,833	6,218,286.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	4,708	16,543,549.00	2,472	8,414,960.00	480	1,533,130.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	18,586	62,527,294.29	10,485	31,997,818.33	1,732	3,079,302.86
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	12,464	41,890,363.00	7,367	23,015,313.00	738	2,211,318.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	10,891	31,890,915.00	8,117	21,177,128.00	734	1,717,354.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	88,634	133,767,117.00	41,037	64,798,624.00	3,156	5,215,087.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	33,928	136,157,351.00	13,397	47,846,178.00	1,838	5,793,896.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:						
Ordinary.....	645,311	897,949,212.00	374,415	500,030,334.00	18,729	21,079,206.00
Industrial.....	3,887,051	669,840,395.00	2,315,322	433,062,948.00	194,056	25,278,010.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	41,282	168,316,755.00	20,169	63,584,557.00	88,555	7,638,363.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	96,602	343,750,863.00	78,213	230,072,205.00	1,184	2,557,449.00
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	16,430	50,433,617.00	10,120	26,014,657.00	5,428	10,221,746.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	20,612	82,072,020.00	10,386	33,430,174.00	948	1,405,042.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	207,286	603,156,334.00	136,886	324,359,366.00	579	1,170,562.00
					16,114	21,969,475.00

North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.:

Ordinary.....	7,987	6,467,955.00	13,085	11,981,000.00	210	106,770.00	.....
Industrial.....	103,173	15,810,947.00	91,155	9,978,552.00	46	221,408.00	.....
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	65,691	267,911,315.00	35,803	114,134,047.00	5,613	18,133,993.00	3,764
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	31,876	136,569,538.00	21,964	74,955,186.00	2,787	2,347,030.00	2,225
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	14,157	50,462,274.00	8,063	22,083,857.00	1,069	2,345,287.00	671
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:							
Ordinary.....	296,954	453,330,553.00	167,408	241,061,880.00	11,179	14,692,686.00	4,437
Industrial.....	3,081,543	686,453,679.00	1,529,655	336,663,256.00	163,708	21,880,893.00	8,077
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.....	11,317	42,796,493.00	5,967	19,676,585.00	900	2,808,786.00	472
Total.....	8,795,659	5,021,141,415.50	5,168,883	2,699,934,254.72	444,289	220,979,772.76	149,125

Stock.

Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	38,707	324,617,774.27	24,847	276,206,717.44	2,711	9,586,656.25	1,934
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.:							
Ordinary.....	12,639	19,936,651.00	10,683	16,620,866.00	210	285,488.00	3
Industrial.....	232,689	49,711,249.00	186,530	40,975,703.00	5,190	839,913.00	.....
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	5,269	8,078,171.00	4,061	9,906,491.00	155	384,033.00	17
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Neb.....	4,139	8,056,199.86	4,465	8,947,217.03	175	308,623.00	644
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.....	3,177	2,564,648.00	2,674	2,355,819.00	24	38,086.00	.....
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.....	17,493	117,922,256.08	7,647	70,062,055.30	539	2,533,062.28	374
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.:							
Ordinary.....	7,727	28,112,377.15	4,759	16,433,436.86	250	629,693.00	35
Industrial.....	.....	.....	83	12,160.00	46	6,658.00	2
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.....	5,221	11,364,362.00	2,023	4,321,469.00	58	94,137.00	5
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	4,646	10,025,293.00	2,713	5,094,044.00	46	62,800.00	.....
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	2,425	7,333,168.00	1,139	3,520,403.00	53	131,564.00	1
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.....	131,221	596,840,460.00	81,247	435,394,699.00	7,968	28,084,756.00	7,991
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.:							
Ordinary.....	930	1,140,250.00	588	776,600.00	9	17,725.00	.....
Industrial.....	28,683	3,455,518.29	23,314	2,966,178.20	1,178	113,934.50	.....
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.:							
Ordinary.....	13,168	37,826,127.00	9,865	24,881,252.00	860	1,397,569.00	1,566
Industrial.....	16,469	47,831,199.00	48	6,467.00	32	4,866.00	19
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.....	.....	.....	17,534	45,761,277.00	342	763,248.00	23,000.00
Life Insurance Co. of Va., Richmond, Va.:							
Ordinary.....	7,547	14,647,195.00	6,743	10,367,630.00	320	433,020.00	31
Industrial.....	127,478	24,371,340.00	111,281	21,264,653.00	8,668	1,008,173.00	183
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	4,503	11,616,767.00	4,239	10,526,698.00	458	1,093,014.00	199
Maryland Assurance Corp, Baltimore, Md.....	1,116	3,790,723.00	1,363	1,285,752.00	.....	25,540.00	.....
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	819	1,639,645.00	1,181	2,224,230.00	88	170,308.00	35
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.....	29,455	101,066,946.00	21,442	62,978,722.00	754	1,786,902.00	115
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.:							
Ordinary.....	2,928	1,402,800.00	69	65,950.00	.....	.....	.....
Industrial.....	25,498	5,962,030.00	23,370	4,618,275.00	112	23,000.00	.....
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	9,021	24,486,930.00	9,068	21,023,346.00	538	958,543.00	98
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.....	331	678,039.00	653	367,234.00	10	13,750.00	.....
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.....	25,131	81,184,108.00	15,417	41,437,016.00	935	2,488,578.00	506
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,137	14,922,455.00	4,939	12,572,489.00	19	667,657.00	19
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	27,225	87,607,287.00	13,696	47,887,383.00	1,202	4,195,123.00	1,637

4,011,400.00

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1921 and mode of termination by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	Number and amount of policies terminated during the year.				Mode of termination.			
	Issued.		Terminated.		By death.		By maturity.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.								
Stock—Continued.								
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	21,555	\$54,820,303.00	14,041	\$32,836,350.00	433	\$1,167,086.00	16	\$30,248.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	11,696	12,513,877.00	11,003	11,781,656.00	157	150,000.00		
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	76,186	477,123,176.00	28,279	296,972,343.00	2,279	10,608,309.00	693	1,361,283.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	28,869	112,465,017.00	19,861	59,510,583.00	2,100	6,275,650.00	1,679	2,738,575.00
United National Life, Houston, Tex.								
Ordinary	633	2,189,000.00	123	467,500.00				
Industrial	2,363	720,872.00	728	140,120.00				
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	19,505	17,443,576.00	3,301	5,630,626.00	94	166,805.00		
Total	955,480	2,333,497,829.65	674,037	1,609,009,880.83	38,216	76,652,910.03	17,822	33,274,358.85
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies	67,280	13,525,377.00	54,335	8,903,546.00	2,020	217,692.00	2	724.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:								
Mutual	8,795,659	5,021,141,415.59	5,169,883	2,699,934,254.72	444,280	220,979,772.76	149,125	\$3,600,023.38
Stock	955,480	2,333,497,829.65	674,037	1,609,009,880.83	38,216	76,652,910.03	17,822	33,274,358.85
Grand total	9,818,378	7,368,164,822.24	5,898,255	4,317,847,681.55	484,525	297,850,344.79	166,949	116,875,106.23

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1921 and mode of termination by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	Mode of termination—Continued.					
	By expiry.		By surrender.		By lapse.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.						
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:						
Ordinary.....	86	\$69,296.00	73	\$68,604.00	1,026	\$1,013,750.00
Industrial.....	4	483.00	452	50,746.00	20,103	3,750,368.00
National Benefit, Washington, D. C.:						\$18,692.00
Ordinary.....						16,085.00
Industrial.....			20	1,010.00	417	309,750.00
Total.....	90	69,689.00	545	120,360.00	30,130	3,344,526.00
					2	36,777.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						
Mutual.						
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:						
Ordinary.....	53	10,000.00	186	169,142.00	1,706	1,373,265.00
Industrial.....	1,533	205,957.00	1,047	153,917.00	39,789	7,263,581.81
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	241	565,869.00	1,017	2,315,665.00	11,153	45,227,719.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	105	253,454.00	719	1,902,051.00	1,006	3,232,590.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	347	960,890.84	2,775	8,763,983.45	5,323	16,009,312.00
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	281	650,653.00	1,311	3,296,956.00	4,838	15,479,276.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	362	883,570.00	2,046	4,560,567.00	4,457	11,704,261.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	287	762,273.00	6,486	9,110,109.00	30,411	40,021,475.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	502	1,477,291.00	4,072	13,980,207.00	6,707	22,104,957.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:						
Ordinary.....	2,843	17,528,827.00	34,994	34,884,081.00	295,914	292,774,047.00
Industrial.....	21,073	3,168,414.00	220,447	34,649,971.00	1,991,391	333,655,381.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	5,313	12,960,638.00	5,291	17,872,118.00	4,631	16,742,314.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	4,810	16,843,941.00	26,116	76,190,514.00	32,157	94,149,626.00
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	848	1,867,536.00	1,648	4,401,698.00	4,352	11,779,269.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	613	1,683,707.00	1,957	5,202,369.00	6,283	18,625,808.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	8,321	23,197,990.00	26,571	57,358,785.00	62,635	168,329,400.00
					10,142	18,475,112.00

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1921 and mode of termination by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	Mode of termination—Continued.					
	By expiry.		By surrender.		By lapse.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.						
Mutual—Continued.						
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.:						
Ordinary.....			16	\$6,300.00		
Industrial.....					12,859	\$11,807,930.00
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.:	4,025	\$11,489,360.00	7,980	23,806,852.00	89,183	9,757,084.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.:	2,274	7,721,668.00	4,846	18,473,878.00	14,326	50,381,203.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.:	1,125	2,173,739.00	1,785	4,608,852.00	7,820	26,175,230.00
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:					3,473	10,659,286.00
Ordinary.....	71,441	88,021,644.00	14,409	18,555,958.00	65,516	99,062,200.00
Industrial.....	50,430	25,091,696.00	138,655	20,837,019.00	1,177,063	254,276,889.00
State Mutual Life Assurance Worcester, Mass.:	367	1,068,646.00	1,638	4,508,500.00	2,526	8,005,176.00
Total.....	177,214	219,817,172.84	506,122	365,879,492.45	3,877,919	1,368,927,249.84
Stock.						
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.:	1,830	1,990,315.00	5,435	18,371,474.36	12,928	91,411,735.00
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.:						
Ordinary.....	75	40,221.00	489	808,333.00	9,892	15,325,480.00
Industrial.....	48	8,178.00	1,955	141,818.00	179,337	37,755,894.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.:	126	205,087.00	621	1,230,596.00	3,116	6,463,895.00
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Neb.:	95	163,000.00	540	1,000,611.00	3,007	7,464,283.03
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.:	24	30,621.00	35	43,000.00	2,591	2,241,112.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.:	561	1,359,360.00	1,628	6,293,495.00	4,545	26,915,908.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.:						
Ordinary.....	47	175,448.71	625	1,818,396.15	3,802	12,474,988.50
Industrial.....			30	4,426.00		
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.:					5	
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.:	21	31,343.00	135	211,898.00		3,804,617.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.:	25	35,659.00	163	907,500.00	2	
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.:	21	25,788.00	410	1,197,113.00		3,804,217.00
	7,312	71,730,261.00	18,132	48,487,233.00	39,844	126,333,836.00
						112,652,839.00

Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.: Ordinary.....	1	500.00	7	1,230.00	571	751,125.00	
Industrial.....	100	11,089.00	109	14,880.50	21,927	2,826,274.20	
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.: Ordinary.....	443	1,560,534.00	2,202	3,869,543.00	4,794	13,808,953.00	3,341,989.00
Industrial.....			15	1,435.00	1	123.00	43.00
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.: Ordinary.....	59	167,336.00	1,115	2,289,740.00	15,978	42,033,678.00	594,275.00
Industrial.....							
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.: Ordinary.....	181	205,793.00	554	817,567.00	5,657	8,816,344.00	70,327.00
Industrial.....	18	1,228.00	5,373	766,505.00	96,809	16,090,606.00	3,296,883.00
Maryland Assurance Corp., Baltimore, Md.: Ordinary.....	175	422,882.00	895	1,901,294.00	2,512	5,623,020.00	262,690.00
Industrial.....			4	23,500.00	350	947,507.00	290,350.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.: Ordinary.....	50	4,800.00	83	131,344.00	925	1,738,666.00	41,155.00
Industrial.....							
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.: Ordinary.....	1,378	5,997,989.00	2,670	6,537,116.00	16,513	47,975,963.00	539,855.00
Industrial.....							
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.: Ordinary.....	21,681	4,231,825.00	727	1,504,711.00	69	65,950.00	
Industrial.....	4,846	11,198,616.00	13	17,500.00	1,577	362,850.00	
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.: Ordinary.....	5,352	14,245,496.00	1,099	4,890,475.00	6,630	7,146,118.00	602,508.00
Industrial.....							
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.: Ordinary.....	196	206,005.00	1,87	485,578.00	4,324	17,670,467.00	1,314,333.00
Industrial.....							
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.: Ordinary.....	163	528,444.00	3,903	12,569,301.00	6,711	10,333,294.00	831,782.00
Industrial.....							
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.: Ordinary.....	443	1,537,697.00	35	844,703.00	12,684	21,297,865.00	5,285,250.00
Industrial.....							
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.: Ordinary.....	2,181	4,387,493.00	5,114	20,750.00	11,601	28,359,647.00	876,969.00
Industrial.....	1,646	3,750,650.00	4,463	19,323,031.00	10,811	11,601,900.00	
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.: Ordinary.....							
Industrial.....							
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio: Ordinary.....							
Industrial.....							
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.: Ordinary.....	4	6,500.00	400	562,480.00	2,893	4,698,124.00	
Industrial.....							
Total.....	49,132	124,341,693.71	60,667	149,211,013.01	507,164	721,476,286.73	504,053,618.50
RECAPITULATION.							
District of Columbia companies.....	90	69,689.00	545	130,360.00	51,676	8,458,334.00	36,777.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia: Mutual.....	177,214	219,817,172.84	506,122	365,879,402.45	3,877,919	1,508,927,249.84	240,730,573.45
Stock.....	49,132	124,341,693.71	60,667	149,211,013.01	507,164	721,476,286.73	504,053,618.50
Grand total.....	226,436	344,228,555.55	507,334	515,210,835.46	4,436,759	2,298,801,870.37	744,820,968.95

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1921 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted.

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.		Policies issued during 1921.		Policies terminated during 1921.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.								
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary.....	1,566	\$1,403,567.00	367	\$345,000.00	201	\$201,322.00	1,732	\$1,544,245.00
Industrial.....	18,016	6,211,324.00	6,922	1,257,063.00	5,660	858,970.00	49,889	6,600,617.00
National Benefit, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary.....	144	111,250.00	111	79,500.00	68	50,250.00	190	140,500.00
Industrial.....	13,351	558,002.00	1,489	631,880.00	1,060	555,681.00	13,780	954,201.00
Total.....	63,077	8,284,343.00	11,892	2,313,443.00	9,428	1,619,223.00	65,541	9,248,563.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Mutual.								
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary.....	90	65,100.86	18	12,000.00	17	9,500.00	100	67,600.86
Industrial.....	10,128	2,289,489.08	2,015	370,720.79	1,482	269,795.40	10,661	3,390,453.47
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	723	2,702,472.00	191	801,545.00	80	412,280.00	814	3,181,737.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	508	1,008,283.00	130	338,290.00	42	127,896.00	596	1,328,687.00
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1,363	3,629,132.00	307	1,041,271.00	257	794,119.00	1,413	4,176,257.00
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,301	1,192,578.00	87	263,517.00	.....	.....	588	1,456,065.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,162	2,508,715.00	78	220,743.00	81	252,620.00	1,159	2,476,838.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	1,490	4,915,135.00	62	208,769.00	54	258,772.00	1,507	4,865,132.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	1,795	4,159,672.00	460	1,414,560.00	260	636,660.00	1,995	5,237,572.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary.....	119,105	123,471,007.00	13,085	17,021,336.00	11,637	2,406,517.00	120,553	127,885,916.00
Industrial.....	189,242	23,967,416.00	28,283	4,373,670.00	18,773	2,977,075.00	198,758	25,364,011.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	2,563	7,554,266.00	200	1,114,320.00	85	215,420.00	2,768	8,453,066.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,948	13,987,418.92	812	2,507,528.68	186	1,347,330.28	5,271	15,147,844.32
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	2,617	2,708,784.33	101	608,324.13	34	172,330.65	684	3,144,377.81
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	2,221	5,308,774.00	200	611,680.00	178	435,205.00	2,223	5,568,150.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	6,322	12,720,869.00	1,171	2,870,837.00	127	1,067,869.00	7,406	11,532,837.00
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary.....	122	329,450.00	82	63,935.00	106	78,500.00	308	314,885.00
Industrial.....	482	71,436.00	970	113,603.00	1,083	121,085.00	475	63,877.00
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,469	12,824,471.00	336	1,009,000.00	1,137	288,072.00	1,698	13,566,399.00
Tom Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,986	3,157,205.00	205	1,326,813.00	228	261,838.00	3,053	10,119,180.00

Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	814	2,255,191.10	51	271,358.00	59	160,064.00	845	2,366,485.10
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:								
Ordinary	18,359	11,590,090.00	11,356	1,959,147.00	1,552	1,750,243.00	19,163	12,390,313.00
Industrial	103,517	15,574,215.00	11,383	2,923,493.00	1,310	1,018,488.00	110,530	17,479,220.00
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	580	1,506,105.00	132	479,983.00	79	213,265.00	633	1,802,793.00
Total	364,565	165,578,646.29	51,922	32,296,464.60	30,437	15,097,296.33	386,030	182,777,814.56
<i>Stock.</i>								
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	1,213	2,142,269.58	125	339,909.23	450	778,742.00	888	1,703,496.81
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.:								
Ordinary	25	36,000.00	1	1,000.00			26	37,000.00
Industrial								
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	270	589,332.00	61	208,000.00	22	50,250.00	309	747,082.00
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	27	35,000.00	8	11,000.00	7	9,000.00	28	37,000.00
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.			11	11,300.00	3	3,300.00	8	8,000.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.				151,000.00				151,000.00
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.:								
Ordinary	111	351,152.00	30	96,747.00	23	69,692.00	118	378,207.00
Industrial								
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	33	90,500.00	11	103,000.00	11	35,000.00	63	158,500.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	630	1,570,011.00	615	1,354,993.00	343	678,702.00	1,202	2,535,212.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	118	297,167.00	86	193,865.00	35	67,464.00	169	423,568.00
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	15,199	112,451,743.00	1943	13,144,565.00	1,528	11,630,458.00	15,614	114,465,790.00
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary	1126	1,152,075.00	1136	1186,001.00	155	155,125.00	1,207	1,282,450.00
Industrial	18,481	2,027,072.00	6,335	832,140.00	5,156	654,227.00	19,920	2,204,985.00
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary	380	436,763.00	52	207,000.00	35	108,408.00	397	975,655.00
Industrial								
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.	129	414,770.00	4	10,500.00	26	133,968.00	107	231,302.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:								
Ordinary	826	890,041.00	229	295,420.00	77	82,366.00	978	1,073,095.00
Industrial	16,801	2,515,364.00	2,494	385,964.00	1,577	190,885.00	17,718	2,710,440.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	348	831,673.00	13	31,500.00	39	108,425.00	322	754,748.00
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	3	9,097.00	2	5,000.00	1	2,000.00	4	12,097.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	87	134,450.00	17	28,500.00	8	14,500.00	96	148,450.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	81	229,710.00	80	290,715.00	25	70,041.00	136	420,384.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary								
Industrial								
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.	45	70,712.00	3	11,099.00	2	1,600.00	46	80,211.00
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.	34	59,500.00	93	166,500.00	3	3,679.36	124	222,320.64
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	414	807,398.00	86	227,846.00	36	134,072.00	464	991,172.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	49	130,552.00	17	57,772.00	6	24,000.00	60	184,324.00
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	1,307	4,439,752.00	354	983,006.00	292	617,177.00	1,429	4,805,665.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.			49	78,822.00	20	42,978.00	221	383,533.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	1,256	1,217,044.00	351	501,631.00	248	424,425.00	1,359	1,354,250.00
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	1,272	12,173,800.00	1,804	16,482,593.00	1,165	12,394,351.00	1,291	16,262,012.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	2,410	6,079,347.00	512	1,564,534.00	427	1,111,265.00	2,495	6,532,586.00

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1921 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted.—Continued.

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.		Policies issued during 1921.		Policies terminated during 1921.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.								
Stock—Continued.								
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.:								
Ordinary.....								
Industrial.....	22	\$38,829.00	8	\$22,000.00	12	\$36,500.00	18	\$24,350.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....								
Total.....	53,189	51,337,862.58	13,820	18,013,865.23	9,572	9,652,333.36	57,437	60,290,394.45
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies.....	63,677	8,584,343.09	11,802	2,313,443.00	9,428	1,649,223.09	65,511	9,248,563.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:								
Mutual.....	364,365	165,378,646.29	51,922	32,296,464.60	30,457	15,007,206.33	386,080	182,777,814.56
Stock.....	53,189	51,337,862.58	13,820	18,013,865.23	9,572	9,652,333.36	57,437	60,290,394.45
Grand total.....	180,831	226,100,851.96	77,634	52,623,772.83	49,457	26,308,832.78	509,008	252,325,772.01

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1921 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted—Continued.

Name and location.	Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1920.		Losses incurred during 1921.		Losses paid during 1921.		Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.		Gross premiums.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.									
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:									
Ordinary.....	1	\$171.00	10	\$6,224.00	10	\$6,224.00			\$57,249.85
Industrial.....			488	\$6,250.00	487	\$6,143.00	2	\$278.00	\$65,906.73
National Benefit, Washington, D. C.:									
Ordinary.....	3	213.00	130	6,836.50	131	6,936.50	2	113.00	6,398.11
Industrial.....									\$66,982.14
Total.....	4	\$384.00	628	\$9,310.50	628	\$9,303.50	4	\$391.00	\$396,536.83
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Mutual.									
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:									
Ordinary.....	121	1,000.00	2	1,000.00	2	1,000.00			2,833.75
Industrial.....	15	15,043.45	121	15,043.45	121	15,043.45			45,140.97
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00	1	4,000.00			103,290.11
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	2	3,756.00	2	3,756.00	2	3,756.00			35,816.18
Connecticut Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	18	35,510.00	18	35,510.00	18	35,510.00	1	690.00	122,374.14
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	13	18,753.00	13	18,753.00	13	18,753.00			47,871.51
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1	2,500.00	22	63,171.98	22	63,171.98	1	2,500.00	95,232.47
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	5	6,000.00	2	6,965.00	7	12,965.00			153,122.23
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	2	3,000.00	17	38,420.00	16	39,171.00	3	2,249.00	10,075.34
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:									
Ordinary.....	113	113,253.27	1,336	1,256,841.38	1,340	1,267,143.00	19	12,951.65	1,023,076.34
Industrial.....	23	3,108.65	2,555	312,455.54	2,543	310,251.45	35	5,372.74	980,385.83
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	2	2,037.00	15	33,658.00	15	33,658.00	2	2,037.00	235,813.81
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	6	9,339.00	90	220,684.56	91	230,023.56			541,824.28
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....			9	10,001.00	9	10,001.00			96,270.41
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	4	1,542.00	37	75,550.00	35	70,122.00	6	6,970.00	182,914.22
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	9	11,793.00	136	312,822.21	136	316,786.21	9	7,829.00	670,616.58
North Carolina Mutual Life, Durham, N. C.:									
Ordinary.....	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00			12,935.08
Industrial.....			7	1,275.00	7	1,275.00			1,202.40
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	2	2,500.00	51	126,911.00	51	127,898.00	2	1,513.00	333,727.92
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	24	2,500.00	28	163,102.00	28	163,102.00	6	14,000.00	313,019.51

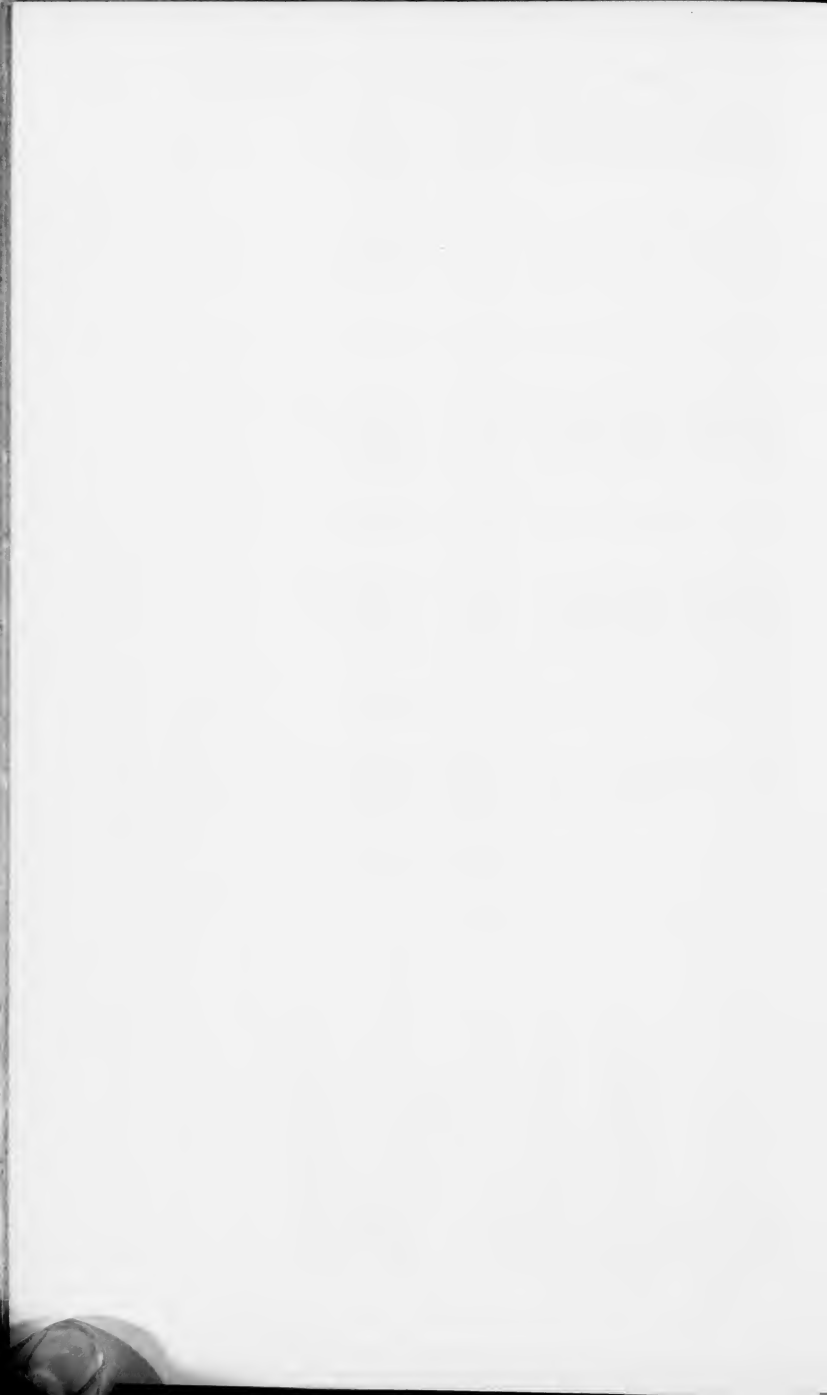
TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1921 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted—Continued.

Name and location.	Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1920.		Losses incurred during 1921.		Losses paid during 1921.		Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.		Gross premiums.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.									
Mutual—Continued.									
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.			6	\$13,729.77	6	\$13,729.77			\$82,606.09
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:									1,413,906.41
Ordinary	19	1 \$15,213.64	181	1 132,599.46	179	1 137,849.10	111	1 89,484.00	621,438.12
Industrial	21	3,228.28	844	120,460.82	822	116,957.41	43	6,731.69	45,990.01
State Mutual Life Assurance, Worcester, Mass.	2	118.00	17	14,313.81	17	14,313.81	2	118.00	
Total	104	\$2,712.84	4,411	1,922,023.98	4,385	1,941,790.74	130	62,946.08	6,078,023.71
Stock.									
Actina Life, Hartford, Conn.	1	1,000.00	17	24,054.00	18	25,054.00			\$8,500.38
American National Life, Galveston, Tex.:									1,030.31
Ordinary									13,573.69
Industrial									2,271.91
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.									428.75
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Neb.									4,518.80
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.									9,666.36
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.									4,299.55
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.:			1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00			\$2,516.83
Ordinary									13,104.21
Industrial									1,582,523.37
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.			6	10,000.00	6	10,000.00			128,232.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.									18,498.69
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.			165	1,154,155.61	158	1,131,823.61	19	323.00	108,564.69
Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York, N. Y.	12	16,000.00	13	11,500.00	13	11,500.00			35,871.97
Eureeka Life, Baltimore, Md.:			201	19,946.00	205	20,748.00	2	6,500.00	8,327.32
Ordinary									
Industrial									
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.:	6	1,125.00	7	11,033.00	5	4,533.00			
Ordinary									
Industrial			1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00			
Jefferson Standard Life, Greensboro, N. C.									

Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.: Ordinary.....	1	16.00	8	9,574.82	158	9,574.82	8	9,574.82	1	246.94	34,489.32
Industrial.....			7	26,038.50	7	5,825.00	7	25,807.50			99,995.83
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....				5,825.00				5,825.00			17,238.12
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.....											527.93
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	2	458.33	1	245.00	1	245.00	1	245.00	2	458.33	4,516.02
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.....			1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00		10,000.00			12,705.84
Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.: Ordinary.....											
Industrial.....											
National Life Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.....	7	3,363.00	10	13,301.50	22	15,169.50	1	15,169.50	1	495.00	3,195.83
Our Home Life, Jacksonville, Fla.....			2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00		2,000.00			4,043.96
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.....			2	7,590.00	2	7,590.00		7,590.00			33,901.29
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....											8,938.47
Provident Life & Trust Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	1	1,000.00	11	37,033.00	11	37,033.00	1	37,033.00	1	1,000.00	161,486.40
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....			1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		1,000.00			13,531.65
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....			8	8,108.00	1	7,608.00		7,608.00	1	300.00	66,480.00
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....			129	190,901.00	127	188,901.00	12	188,901.00	12	12,000.00	1,442,010.16
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2	2,520.00	22	74,177.85	22	61,335.85	2	61,335.85	2	15,362.00	185,589.87
Union National Life, Houston, Tex.: Ordinary.....											
Industrial.....											
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....			2	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00			1,150.00
Total.....	22	15,482.33	569	510,303.28	567	470,268.34	24	470,268.34	24	55,717.27	2,006,926.62
RECAPITULATION.											
District of Columbia companies.....	4	384.00	628	69,310.50	628	69,303.50	4	69,303.50	4	391.00	396,536.83
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:											
Mutual.....	104	82,712.84	4,411	1,922,023.98	4,385	1,941,790.74	130	1,941,790.74	130	62,946.08	6,078,023.71
Stock.....	22	15,482.33	569	510,303.28	567	470,268.34	24	470,268.34	24	55,717.27	2,006,926.62
Grand total.....	130	98,579.17	5,608	2,501,837.76	5,580	2,481,362.58	158	2,481,362.58	158	119,054.35	8,481,487.16

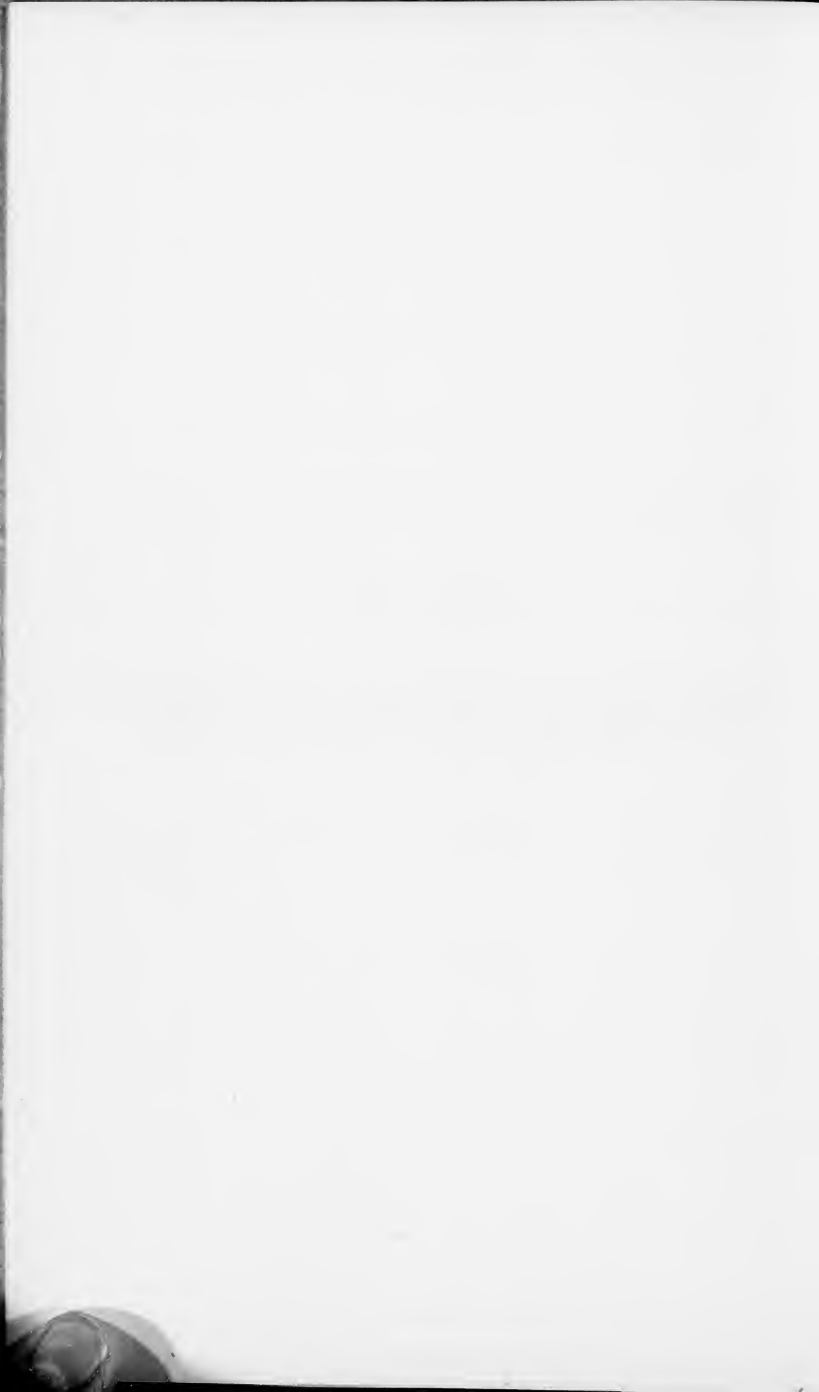
¹ Group insurance included.

² Army and Navy exhibit not included.



ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE
COMPANIES ORGANIZED UNDER THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
LAW, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER, 31, 1921.



EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[Located at No. 816 Fourteenth Street N.W., Washington, D. C. Incorporated Apr. 29, 1902; commenced business Apr. 29, 1902. Henry P. Blair, president; Allen C. Clark, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash.....	\$729,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31 of previous year.....	1,359,648.74

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies, less reinsurance.....	\$131,782.45
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	41.37
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance and annuities.....	16,138.39
Total new premiums.....	147,962.21
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	757,095.19
Total premium income.....	\$905,057.40
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	96.49
Interest on mortgage loans.....	30,577.41
Interest on collateral loans.....	94.23
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	36,029.36
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	2,331.50
Interest on deposits.....	239.67
Interest on other debts due the company.....	7.92
Rents, including \$8,100 for company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	26,513.50
Total interest and rents.....	97,793.59
From other sources, viz, agent's deposit.....	350.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	1,701.27
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	7,593.89
Total income.....	1,010,592.46
Total.....	2,379,241.20

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims and additions.....	\$129,370.02
Matured endowments and additions.....	724.00
Total death claims and endowments.....	130,094.02
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	18,960.07
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance and annuities.....	16,138.39
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	1,878.86
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	41.37
Left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	96.40
Total paid policyholders.....	167,209.11
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	298.70
Supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	300.00
Interest or dividends to stockholders.....	7,200.00
Commissions to agents.....	187,149.25
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commissions on new business.....	57,142.07
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	3,066.23
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risks.....	8,758.72
Salaries and all other compensation of officers and home office employees.....	48,774.85
Rent, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	12,698.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express, and exchange.....	18,684.75
Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	2,413.35
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	12,629.84
Taxes on real estate.....	2,856.84
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	16,411.92
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....	0,075.62
Other disbursements, viz:	
Actuarial fees.....	1,152.00
Contribution.....	16,000.00
Interest.....	1,922.86
Agent's bond.....	367.59
Supplies.....	6,291.63
Typewriters.....	398.75
Profit and loss.....	257.15
Total disbursements.....	580,062.23
Balance.....	1,799,178.97

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	8203, 469. 81
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	627, 200. 00
Loans secured by collaterals.....	2, 805. 00
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	47, 957. 82
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	871, 236. 37
Cash in office.....	2, 000. 00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	18, 834. 52
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	12, 010. 87
Bills receivable.....	4, 664. 58
Total ledger assets.....	1, 790, 178. 97

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$12, 400. 11
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	24, 372. 90
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans.....	20. 27
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, loans, or liens.....	582. 01
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	115. 42
Rents due and accrued on company's property.....	627. 30
Market value of real estate over book value.....	38, 118. 01
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, new business, \$5,488.12; renewals, \$58,102.64.....	41, 622. 19
	63, 590. 76
Gross assets.....	1, 933, 509. 93

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Bills receivable.....	\$4, 664. 58
Overdue and accrued interest on bonds in default.....	9, 425. 00
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	17, 322. 50
Total.....	31, 412. 08
Admitted assets.....	1, 902, 097. 85

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of outstanding policies: Actuaries, 4 per cent; and American 3½ per cent; American, 3 per cent; computed by the District of Columbia insurance department.....	\$1, 614, 867. 00
Deduct net value of risks reinsured.....	10, 744. 00
Reserve to provide for health and accident benefits contained in life policies.....	425. 00
Net reserve.....	\$1, 604, 548. 00
Present value of supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	3, 847. 95
Death losses in process of adjustment.....	2, 734. 20
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	541. 95
Premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied.....	20, 987. 34
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	2, 156. 60
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	405. 02
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....	35, 076. 66
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders during 1922.....	81. 35
Agents' deposits.....	2, 600. 00
Paid-up capital.....	120, 000. 00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	109, 118. 78
Total liabilities.....	1, 902, 097. 85

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY.

ALL BUSINESS PAID FOR.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	6, 706	\$6, 149, 844. 00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year.....	1, 718	1, 748, 897. 00
Total.....	8, 424	7, 898, 741. 00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	26	16, 400. 00
By maturity.....	2	724. 00
By expiry.....	86	69, 206. 00
By surrender.....	73	68, 604. 00
By lapse.....	1, 026	1, 013, 750. 00
By decrease.....		18, 692. 00
Total.....	1, 213	1, 187, 376. 00
Total policies in force at end of year.....	7, 211	6, 711, 365. 00
Reinsured.....	317	576, 413. 00

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—INDUSTRIAL.

ALL BUSINESS PAID FOR.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	107,684	\$15,765,548.00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year.....	25,441	4,891,299.00
Total.....	134,125	20,656,847.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	1,070	113,470.00
By expiry.....	4	483.00
By surrender.....	452	50,746.00
By lapse.....	20,103	3,790,308.00
By decrease.....		16,085.00
Total.....	21,629	3,971,092.00
Total policies in force at end of year.....	112,496	16,685,755.00

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—ORDINARY.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	1,566	\$1,403,567.00
Policies issued during the year.....	367	345,000.00
Total.....	1,933	1,748,567.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	201	204,322.00
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	1,732	1,544,245.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	10	6,224.00
Losses and claims settled during the year.....	10	6,224.00
Premiums received.....		57,249.85

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—INDUSTRIAL.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	48,016	\$6,211,524.00
Policies issued during the year.....	6,922	1,257,063.00
Total.....	54,938	7,468,587.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	5,099	858,970.00
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	49,839	6,609,617.00
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920.....	1	171.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	488	56,250.00
Total.....	489	56,421.00
Losses and claims settled during the year.....	487	56,143.00
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	2	278.00
Premiums received.....		265,906.73

NATIONAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE CO.

[Located at No. 609 F Street NW., Washington, D. C. Incorporated November 25, 1898; commenced business January 1, 1899. R. H. Rutherford, president; S. W. Rutherford, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash.....	\$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31, of previous year, extended at.....	593,311.51

INCOME.

First year's premiums on original policies, less reinsurance.....	\$24,223.47
Renewal premiums, less reinsurance.....	7,820.75
Total premium income.....	32,044.22
Industrial premiums.....	515,158.96
Interest on collateral loans.....	11.51
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	24,213.58
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	6.05
Interest on deposits.....	173.60
Interest on other debts due for the company.....	.58
Rents—including \$4,680, for company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	11,011.20
Total interest and rents.....	35,446.52
From other sources, viz.:.....	
From agents for license fees.....	1,943.00
From agents for security and rate book department.....	10,269.47
Miscellaneous.....	1,321.64
Sale of furniture and fixtures.....	13,531.11
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	133.25
Borrowed money.....	319.40
	5,000.00
Total income.....	601,636.46
Total.....	1,194,947.97

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims and additions.....	\$46,460.19
Health and accident claims.....	\$1,982.48
Permanent disability.....	663.00
Total death claims and endowments.....	132,105.67
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	8.00
Interest on borrowed money.....	59.00
Interest or dividends to stockholders.....	2,884.20
Commissions to agents.....	120,047.82
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	15,077.32
Branch office expenses.....	144,366.51
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risks.....	13,030.31
Salaries and all other compensation of officers and home office employees.....	63,977.87
Rent—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	9,150.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	24,946.05
Legal expense.....	1,207.06
Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	8,502.85
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	5,813.72
Taxes on real estate.....	959.22
State taxes on premiums.....	8,889.12
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	2,433.21
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	1,930.63
Other disbursements, viz.:.....	
Federal taxes, \$1,821.36; examinations, audits, and actuarial, \$2,363.....	7,186.36
Agents' security and rate book deposits, \$5,179.32; books and publications, \$86.55.....	5,265.87
Investment expense, \$6.25; heat, light, and power, \$1,732.17; agents' convention, \$1,532.57.....	3,271.79
Miscellaneous, \$698.35; home office expense and supplies, \$1,776.41; interest on security deposits, \$151.37.....	2,626.13
Agents' balances charged off.....	1,072.98
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	12.50
Borrowed money repaid.....	5,000.00
Total disbursements.....	579,824.19
Balance.....	615,123.78

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	56,762.28
Loans secured by collaterals.....	190.00
Premium notes on policies in force.....	95.95
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	525,602.76
Cash in office.....	1,581.83
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	2,108.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	3,101.22
Agents' balances.....	25,681.74
Total ledger assets.....	615,123.78

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	\$11,733.17	
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans.....	6.56	
Interest due and accrued on premium notes, loans or liens.....	6.27	
Rents due and accrued on company's property.....	177.00	
		\$11,923.00
Market value of real estate over book value.....		33,387.72
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, new business, \$5,938.34; renewals, \$4,033.11.....		9,971.45
All other assets, viz: Industrial premiums in transit.....		7,500.00
Gross assets.....		677,905.95

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Company's stock owned.....	\$430.00	
Loans on company's stock.....	140.00	
Agents' debit balances.....	24,072.66	
Overdue interest on bonds in default.....	7,837.67	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	47,566.18	
		80,046.51
Admitted assets.....		597,859.44

LIABILITIES.

Net present value of outstanding policies: Actuaries, 4 per cent; and American, 3 per cent; American, 3 per cent; computed by the District of Columbia insurance department.....	\$374,517.00	
Reserve to provide for health and accident benefits contained in life policies.....	2,517.00	
Net reserve.....		377,034.00
Death losses due and unpaid.....	2,631.50	
Death losses in process of adjustment.....	2,000.00	
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	1,000.00	
Total policy claims.....		5,631.50
Commissions to agents due or accrued.....		2,000.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....		1,000.00
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....		1,000.00
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		14,000.00
Unpaid dividends to stockholders.....		603.13
Other liabilities, viz: Agents' security and rate book deposits.....		20,542.19
Paid-up capital.....		100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....		75,748.62
Total liabilities.....		597,859.44

PREMIUM NOTE ACCOUNT.

On hand Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$104.31	
Received during the year on old policies.....	14.40	
Restored by revival of policies.....		118.71
Deductions during the year as follows: Redeemed by maker in cash.....		22.76
Balance note assets at end of the year.....		95.95

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY.

ALL BUSINESS WRITTEN.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	419	\$333,250.00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year.....	1,045	774,750.00
Total.....	1,464	1,108,000.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	1	1,000.00
By lapse.....	417	309,750.00
By decrease.....	2	2,000.00
Total.....	420	312,750.00
Total policies in force at end of year.....	1,044	795,250.00

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—INDUSTRIAL.

ALL BUSINESS WRITTEN.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	96,841	\$7,362,784.00
Policies issued, revived, changed, and increased during the year.....	38,026	6,110,631.00
Total.....	134,867	13,473,415.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	923	86,792.00
By surrender.....	20	1,010.00
By lapse.....	30,130	3,344,526.00
Total.....	31,073	3,432,328.00
Total policies in force at end of year.....	103,794	10,041,087.00

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—ORDINARY.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	141	\$111,250.00
Policies issued during the year.....	114	79,500.00
Total.....	258	190,750.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	68	50,250.00
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	190	140,500.00

BUSINESS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—INDUSTRIAL.

	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.....	13,351	\$858,002.09
Policies issued during the year.....	4,489	631,880.00
Total.....	17,840	1,489,882.09
Deduct policies ceased to be in force.....	4,060	535,681.09
Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	13,780	954,201.00
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920.....	3	213.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	130	6,836.50
Total.....	133	7,049.50
Losses and claims settled during the year.....	131	6,936.50
Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	2	113.00
Premiums received.....		73,380.25

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE ASSO-
CIATIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1921.

TABLE G.—Assets and liabilities of health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and doing business in the District of Columbia during 1921.

Name and location.	Assets.		Liabilities.			Balance net assets.
	Ledger.	Notedged.	Assets not admitted.	Losses.	Other liabilities.	Total.
INDUSTRIAL.						
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>						
Capital City Benefit, Washington, D. C.	\$95,373.76	81,406.40	.....	\$100.00	\$7,931.08	\$88,749.08
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	559,177.72	6,654.89	86,129.50	1,186.50	482,748.89	75,707.72
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	58,431.62	5,500.00	5,751.13	354.40	32,618.92	25,207.17
Total.....	712,983.10	13,561.29	11,880.63	1,640.90	523,298.89	189,723.97
<i>Chartered outside District of Columbia.</i>						
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	356,296.08	11,117.25	6,806.85	3,126.35	256,109.74	101,370.39
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Neb.	4,945,120.39	108,391.82	134,039.10	477,986.44	908,320.70	3,533,365.97
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	1,658,983.49	70,858.20	8,589.38	5,233.25	1,010,340.69	705,678.37
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	1,956,175.68	134,545.40	138,134.25	12,907.50	1,241,458.31	695,221.02
Masonic Accident, Springfield, Mass.	337,001.53	19,017.31	7,589.33	39,973.27	145,040.03	185,033.30
Masonic Protective, Worcester, Mass.	2,281,071.71	78,451.95	22,183.21	769,600.24	1,625,809.21	403,811.00
National Masonic Provident, Mansfield, Ohio.	347,353.49	2,498.80	175.00	1,236.00	172,701.15	175,925.74
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	132,178.19	13,930.50	10,685.21	.....	15,000.00	120,423.48
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	64,138.11	2,372.24	1,150.00	737.50	23,785.12	40,817.73
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	571,694.37	22,302.99	22,274.29	315.00	85,393.11	485,924.93
Total.....	12,669,923.04	454,086.46	352,226.62	1,311,149.55	5,025,068.09	6,336,218.01
RECAPITULATION.						
Industrial:						
Local.....	712,983.10	13,561.29	11,880.63	1,640.90	523,298.89	189,723.97
Domestic.....	12,669,923.04	454,086.46	352,226.62	1,311,149.55	5,025,068.09	6,336,218.04
Grand total.....	13,382,906.14	468,247.75	364,107.25	1,312,790.45	5,548,366.98	6,801,157.83
						6,625,888.81

TABLE H.—Income and disbursements during 1921 of health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and doing business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Receipts during 1921.		Disbursements during 1921.			
	Membership fees and dues paid by members.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Losses and claims paid to members.	All other payments.	Total disbursements.
INDUSTRIAL.						
District of Columbia companies.						
Capital City Benefit, Washington, D. C.	\$78,285.02	\$19,656.14	\$97,941.46	\$27,888.03	\$69,617.96	\$97,335.99
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	1,368,515.14	36,708.93	1,405,254.07	164,119.83	797,150.54	1,261,270.37
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	520,414.03	12,469.55	532,883.58	242,258.71	296,943.22	539,181.93
Total.....	1,967,214.19	68,894.92	2,036,109.11	734,246.57	1,163,741.72	1,897,988.29
Chartered outside District of Columbia.						
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	1,237,434.36	35,926.59	1,273,360.95	564,586.84	702,019.22	1,266,606.06
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Neb.	2,289,703.57	28,750.31	2,528,462.88	621,879.60	1,017,968.57	1,639,848.17
Honine Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	2,319,994.92	79,330.31	2,399,325.23	1,018,874.44	1,152,644.50	2,171,128.94
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	4,771,915.25	298,837.01	5,040,752.26	1,862,439.73	2,681,289.52	4,573,679.25
Masonic Accident, Springfield, Mass.	706,491.01	7,688.37	714,179.38	290,725.98	342,645.34	638,371.32
Masonic Protective, Worcester, Mass.	4,014,715.39	113,632.54	4,128,347.93	1,849,039.20	1,647,473.72	3,496,512.92
National Masonic Provident, Mansfield, Ohio.	112,349.11	14,983.87	127,287.98	35,315.31	312,038.18	347,353.49
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	339,020.16	8,983.24	348,003.40	147,668.53	201,877.24	349,545.77
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	345,452.75	31,613.31	380,068.06	164,922.16	204,570.41	369,492.57
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	712,930.75	41,803.78	754,757.53	340,797.11	380,062.64	720,889.75
Total.....	16,850,027.27	844,518.33	17,694,545.60	6,925,858.90	8,642,569.34	15,568,428.24
RECAPITULATION.						
Industrial:						
Local.....	1,967,214.19	68,894.92	2,036,109.11	734,246.57	1,163,741.72	1,897,988.29
Domestic.....	16,850,027.27	844,518.33	17,694,545.60	6,925,858.90	8,642,569.34	15,568,428.24
Grand total.....	18,817,241.46	913,413.25	19,730,654.71	7,660,105.47	9,806,311.06	17,466,416.53

TABLE I.—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated during the year 1921 by health, accident, and life-insurance companies operating under section 653 and transacting business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920.		Written and restored during 1921.		Ceased to be in force 1921.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
INDUSTRIAL.								
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>								
Capital City Benefit, Washington, D. C.	6,764	\$331,954.00	7,139	\$380,506.00	5,617	\$469,020.00	8,286	\$643,300.00
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	105,000	17,682,232.00	110,029	16,281,820.00	110,438	15,675,074.00	164,600	18,280,017.00
President Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	80,220	3,306,531.00	10,283	1,632,013.00	51,423	2,231,343.00	66,000	2,730,201.00
Total.....	252,083	21,523,697.00	187,461	18,514,378.00	200,478	18,375,467.00	239,066	21,662,608.00
<i>Chartered outside District of Columbia.</i>								
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	160,266	14,105,778.70	134,919	15,000,723.60	116,669	14,320,949.40	148,516	14,785,533.90
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Neb.	51,134	137,071,300.00	13,721	32,702,500.00	13,468	27,138,300.00	51,857	141,895,500.00
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	289,802	23,631,344.90	173,835	17,949,563.00	198,691	19,630,822.00	267,036	22,944,027.00
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	539,781	46,221,944.30	516,090	46,091,382.00	583,375	33,335,662.30	492,495	48,777,904.00
Masonic Accident, Springfield, Mass.	37,186	34,929,773.00	15,634	19,320,336.00	12,377	12,828,540.00	40,513	41,421,383.00
Masonic Protective, Worcester, Mass.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
National Masonic Provident, Mansfield, Ohio.	3,311	8,803,633.00	415	1,328,015.00	328	852,837.00	3,398	9,480,231.00
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	67,639	3,186,723.51	15,917	413,396.00	10,168	527,725.00	73,408	3,372,394.51
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	35,900	1,932,332.00	8,975	707,350.00	8,296	474,524.00	36,579	2,165,138.00
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	73,396	3,087,526.00	73,114	4,873,545.00	50,369	2,214,511.00	98,401	7,718,580.00
Total.....	1,278,965	276,291,977.71	936,610	118,618,966.60	1,023,452	132,350,100.90	1,212,183	292,500,813.41
RECAPITULATION.								
Industrial:								
Local.....	252,083	21,523,697.00	187,461	18,514,378.00	200,478	18,375,467.00	239,066	21,662,608.00
Domestic.....	1,278,965	276,291,977.71	936,640	118,618,966.60	1,023,452	132,350,100.90	1,212,183	292,500,813.41
Grand total.....	1,531,078	297,815,674.71	1,144,101	167,163,314.60	1,223,930	150,725,567.90	1,451,249	314,235,451.41

1 Figures not available.

TABLE J.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1921 by all health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 655.

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1920.		Policies issued during 1921.		Policies ceased to be in force during 1921.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Losses and claims incurred during 1921.		Losses and claims paid, scaled down, etc.		Premiums or assessments collected during 1921.
	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	
INDUSTRIAL.													
District of Columbia companies.													
Capital City Benefit, Washington, D. C.	6,764	\$531,934.00	7,139	\$580,306.00	5,617	\$469,050.00	8,286	\$643,300.00	3,517	\$27,888.03	3,517	\$27,888.03	\$78,285.02
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Wash- ington, D. C.	72,273	6,207,796.00	37,583	3,549,975.00	36,151	3,006,981.00	73,705	6,750,790.00	20,004	208,828.00	20,000	208,788.00	648,633.12
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	11,905	550,240.00	7,468	306,188.00	7,785	319,185.00	11,588	537,243.00	3,969	33,609.24	3,969	33,609.24	95,592.21
Total.....	90,942	7,289,970.00	52,190	4,436,669.00	49,553	3,795,216.00	93,579	7,031,423.00	37,490	270,317.27	37,495	270,285.27	\$22,510.35
Chartered outside District of Columbia.													
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	18,562	1,793,244.50	20,714	2,370,391.90	18,763	2,001,944.10	20,333	2,161,892.30	8,938	79,131.20	8,928	78,146.85	216,192.37
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Nebr.	60	182,500.00	9	21,500.00	11	23,000.00	58	181,000.00					2,513.74
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	28,338	2,609,442.00	26,697	2,638,974.00	25,710	2,488,946.00	29,325	2,759,470.00	29,372	115,064.64	29,372	115,064.64	318,353.54
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	13,139	1,275,949.00	12,664	1,454,399.00	11,976	1,156,584.00	13,827	1,573,764.00	150	9,426.00	4	129.00	130,226.70
Masonic Accident, Springfield, Mass.	31	33,000.00			5	6,300.00	26	26,700.00					400.00
Masonic Protective, Worcester, Mass.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,967.72
National Masonic Provident, Mansfield, Ohio.			10	20,400.00	2	2,600.00	8	17,800.00					309.25
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	5,977	318,615.45	2,367	113,737.00	1,500	40,000.00	6,844	392,352.45	1,502	7,795.58	1,502	7,795.58	22,858.12
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	1,168	44,394.00	1,350	64,420.00	489	11,254.00	2,029	94,560.00		8,710.03		8,710.03	23,898.88
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.			2,933	168,495.00	1,177	71,310.50	1,756	97,184.50	3	963.22	3	963.22	7,071.35
Total.....	67,265	6,257,144.95	66,744	6,852,516.90	59,633	5,804,938.60	74,406	7,304,723.25	39,965	221,000.67	39,809	210,809.32	727,800.67
RECAPITULATION.													
Industrial:													
Local.....	90,942	7,289,970.00	52,190	4,436,669.00	49,553	3,795,216.00	93,579	7,031,423.00	37,490	270,317.27	37,495	270,285.27	822,510.35
Domestic.....	67,265	6,257,144.95	66,744	6,852,516.90	59,633	5,804,938.60	74,406	7,304,723.25	39,965	221,000.67	39,809	210,809.32	727,800.67
Grand total.....	158,207	13,547,114.95	118,934	11,289,185.90	109,186	9,600,154.60	167,985	15,236,146.25	77,455	491,407.94	67,304	481,094.59	1,550,311.02

) Figures not available.



ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE ASSOCIATIONS, SHOWING
THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1921.



CAPITAL CITY BENEFIT SOCIETY.

[President, S. H. Walker; secretary, A. B. Walker. Incorporated Sept. 27, 1887; commenced business Sept. 27, 1887. Home office 458-60 Louisiana Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year.....	\$94,968.29
---------------------------------	-------------

INCOME.

Membership fees actually received.....	78,576.33
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	291.31
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	78,285.02
Interest on mortgage loans.....	316.44
Interest on bonds.....	144.84
Gross rents from association's property, including nothing for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	13,790.00
Borrowed money.....	3,500.00
From all other sources, viz:	
Water rent repaid.....	3.76
Refund internal revenue, 1907.....	36.90
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	1,864.50
Total income.....	97,941.46
Sum.....	192,909.75

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	6,448.41
Sick and accident claims.....	21,439.62
Total payments to members.....	27,888.03
Commission and fees paid to agents.....	36,760.84
Salaries of officers and trustees (3).....	5,820.00
Other compensation of officers and trustees.....	148.00
Salaries of office employees.....	2,133.42
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	770.70
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....	372.54
Insurance department's fees and licenses.....	65.80
Other licenses and fees, viz: War tax.....	743.44
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....	691.82
Other taxes, viz:	
Personal.....	4.68
Real estate.....	1,651.46
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	720.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	1,723.35
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	312.38
Legal expenses.....	166.86
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes and maintenance.....	11,833.18
Furniture and fixtures.....	320.28
Borrowed money.....	4,300.00
Other disbursements, viz:	
Interest.....	152.25
Electric light.....	47.31
Bond and conference.....	55.00
Miscellaneous.....	353.15
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	501.50
Total disbursements.....	97,535.99
Balance.....	95,373.76

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	79,563.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	11,580.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	3,313.73
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	271.86
Cash in association's office.....	645.17
Total ledger assets.....	95,373.76

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	1,396.40
All other assets, viz: Paid on account deficiency note during January.....	10.00
Gross assets.....	96,780.16

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid (1).....	\$100.00
Taxes due or accrued (real estate).....	770.76
Borrowed money, \$1,500; interest due or accrued on same, \$2.10.....	1,502.10
All other liabilities, viz:	
1 per cent tax.....	\$782.85
Reserve.....	3,154.00
Capital stock.....	80,000.00
War tax.....	69.67
Unpaid bills.....	1,651.70
	<u>85,658.22</u>
Total liabilities.....	<u>88,031.08</u>

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	6,764	\$531,934.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	7,139	580,506.00
Total.....	13,903	1,112,440.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	5,617	469,050.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	8,286	643,390.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia.....		78,285.02
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	102	6,448.41
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims paid during the year.....	13,415	21,439.65

THE PEOPLE'S MUTUAL BENEFIT INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, W. W. Chiswell; secretary, B. W. Chiswell. Incorporated, 1903; commenced business, 1903.
Home office 518-520 Sixth Street N.W., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year.....	\$415,164.02
INCOME.	
Premiums:	
Life.....	\$540,756.11
Less return premiums.....	1,381.94
Health and accident.....	830,272.72
Less return premiums.....	1,131.75
	<u>829,140.97</u>
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	1,368,515.14
Interest on mortgage loans.....	8,246.00
Interest on bonds.....	12,107.00
Interest on bank deposits.....	119.90
Interest from all other sources.....	180.68
Gross rents from association's property, including \$3,000 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	5,405.00
Agents' bonds deposited.....	8,283.00
Discount on mortgage loan.....	1,170.00
Workmen's compensation indemnity.....	714.85
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	542.50
Total income.....	<u>1,405,284.07</u>
Sum.....	<u>1,820,448.09</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$177,334.51
Sick and accident claims.....	286,498.54
Cash surrender values.....	286.78
Total payments to members.....	464,119.83
Commission and fees paid to agents.....	73,681.35
Salaries of managers or agents.....	488,077.94
Salaries of officers and trustees (6).....	48,060.00
Other compensation of officers and trustees.....	500.00
Salaries of office employees (40).....	41,125.57
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	7,583.85
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....	1,811.90
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents.....	21,240.96
Insurance department's fees and licenses.....	864.27
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....	16,237.44
Taxes on real estate.....	648.89
Federal income and excess profits tax.....	13,602.34
Federal occupational tax.....	9,720.58
Rent, including \$3,000 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	10,476.40
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	13,471.95
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	5,008.90
Legal expenses.....	2,512.63
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....	3,135.63
Furniture and fixtures.....	4,718.42
Actuarial fees, \$540; agents' bonds redeemed, \$6,571.52; dividends, \$15,000; donations, \$124; entertaining agents and convention expense, \$587.75; fire and liability insurance premiums, \$1,096.08; heat, light and fuel, \$1,252.65; garage, \$2,488.31; janitor, \$1,194.75; Southern Industrial Insurers' Conference, \$205.99; miscellaneous expense, \$476.47.....	29,537.52
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	5,134.00
Total disbursements.....	1,261,270.37
Balance.....	559,177.72

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	\$43,254.60
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	235,800.00
Book value of bonds.....	228,058.50
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	11,268.07
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	20,858.61
Cash in association's office.....	13,386.23
Cash in branch offices.....	5,727.71
War savings stamps, issue of 1918.....	824.00
Total ledger assets.....	559,177.72

NONLEDGER.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	6,654.89
Gross assets.....	565,832.61
Deduct assets not admitted: Book value of bonds over market value.....	6,129.50
Total admitted assets.....	559,703.11

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (10).....	1,186.50
Salaries, rents, expenses, etc., due or accrued.....	1,040.37
Taxes due or accrued.....	25,000.00
Agents' bond deposits.....	7,008.66
Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1921, as computed by the actuary, Maryland Insurance Department, on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz:	
Actuaries' table at 4 per cent on all policies issued on or before Dec. 31, 1918.	\$293,213.97
American experience table at 3½ per cent on all policies issued since Dec. 31, 1918.	156,485.89
Net reserve (paid-for basis).....	449,699.86
Total liabilities, except capital.....	483,935.39
Capital stock.....	\$50,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	25,767.72
Total.....	559,703.11

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	165,099	\$17,682,232.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	127,872	14,810,177.00
Policies or certificates revived during the year.....	12,157	1,471,682.00
Total.....	305,128	33,964,091.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	140,438	15,675,074.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	164,690	18,289,017.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	72,273	6,207,796.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	31,263	2,919,197.00
Policies or certificates revived during the year.....	6,320	630,778.00
Total.....	109,856	9,757,771.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	36,151	3,006,981.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	73,705	6,750,790.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Life, \$166,294.50; sick and accident, \$482,338.62.....		648,633.12
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	15	1,146.50
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	2,013	177,661.29
Total.....	2,028	178,807.79
Claims paid during the year.....	2,018	177,621.29
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	10	1,186.50
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	15	1,146.50
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	816	71,924.24
Total.....	831	73,070.74
Claims paid during the year.....	821	71,884.24
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	10	1,186.50
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	53,493	286,498.54
Claims paid during the year.....	53,493	286,498.54
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	19,188	136,903.76
Claims paid during the year.....	19,188	136,903.76

PROVIDENT RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON, D. C.

[President, John Brosnan, jr.; secretary, T. W. Bramhall. Incorporated Feb. 27, 1903; commenced business Mar. 27, 1893. Home office, 738 Twelfth Street N.W., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

Balance from previous year.....	\$64,729.97
INCOME.	
Total received from applicants and members.....	521,212.67
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	798.64
Net amount received from applicants and members.....	520,414.03
Interest on mortgage loans.....	80.94
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	207.00
Gross rents from association's property, including \$1,800 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	4,623.60
From all other sources, viz: Rents, \$33.50; bonds, \$1,309.79; returned to home office, agents' deficiencies, and all other sundries, items, \$3,714.72.....	5,058.01
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	2,500.00
Total income.....	532,883.58
Sum.....	597,613.55

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$73,634.01
Sick and accident claims.....	168,604.70
Total payments to members.....	242,238.71
Commission and fees paid to agents.....	77,466.90
Salaries of managers or agents.....	118,922.25
Salaries of officers and trustees (3).....	10,865.00
Salaries of office employees.....	20,622.38
Salaries and fees paid to medical examiners.....	3,069.75
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....	1,321.08
Traveling and other expenses of managers and agents.....	18,326.84
Insurance department's fees and licenses.....	6,670.50
Taxes on assessments or premiums.....	879.34
Other taxes, viz: Internal revenue, \$3,770.56; real estate, \$344.23.....	4,114.79
Rent, including \$4,800 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	9,897.35
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	9,194.33
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....	3,584.08
Other legal expenses.....	1,056.10
Repairs and expenses on real estate other than taxes.....	429.84
Furniture and fixtures.....	1,493.58
Interest on real estate loan.....	832.00
Other disbursements, viz: Returned bonds, \$1,380.02; miscellaneous, \$3,897.21; heat, light, and janitor, \$2,919.88.....	8,197.11
Total disbursements.....	539,181.93
Balance.....	58,431.62

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	35,353.50
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	10,470.13
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	7,654.02
Cash in association's office.....	4,953.97
Total ledger assets.....	58,431.62

NONLEDGER.

All other assets, viz:	
Safes, office equipment, etc.....	4,500.00
Supplies, etc.....	1,000.00
Gross assets.....	63,931.62
Deduct assets not admitted:	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	\$251.13
Other items, viz:	
Safes, office equipment, etc.....	4,500.00
Office supplies and printed matter.....	1,000.00
	5,751.13
Total admitted assets.....	58,180.49

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid (4).....	354.40
Taxes due or accrued.....	955.92
All other liabilities, viz:	
Capital stock.....	25,000.00
Legal reserve on life policies.....	31,663.00
Surplus.....	207.17
	56,870.17
Total liabilities.....	58,180.49

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
POLICIES OR CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	80,220	\$3,309,531.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	40,293	1,652,013.00
Total.....	120,513	4,961,544.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	54,423	2,231,343.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	66,090	2,730,201.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	11,905	550,240.00
Policies or certificates written during the year.....	7,468	306,188.00
Total.....	19,373	856,428.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	7,785	319,185.00
Total policies or certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	11,588	537,243.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Sick and accident, \$71,164.13; life, \$24,428.08.....		95,592.21
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	8	255.40
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	998	73,733.01
Total.....	1,006	73,988.41
Claims paid during the year.....	1,002	73,634.01
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	4	354.40
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	151	9,701.60
Claims paid during the year.....	151	9,701.60
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	28,100	168,604.70
Claims paid during the year.....	28,100	168,604.70
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims incurred during the year.....	3,818	23,907.64
Claims paid during the year.....	3,818	23,907.64

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS,
DECEMBER 31, 1921.

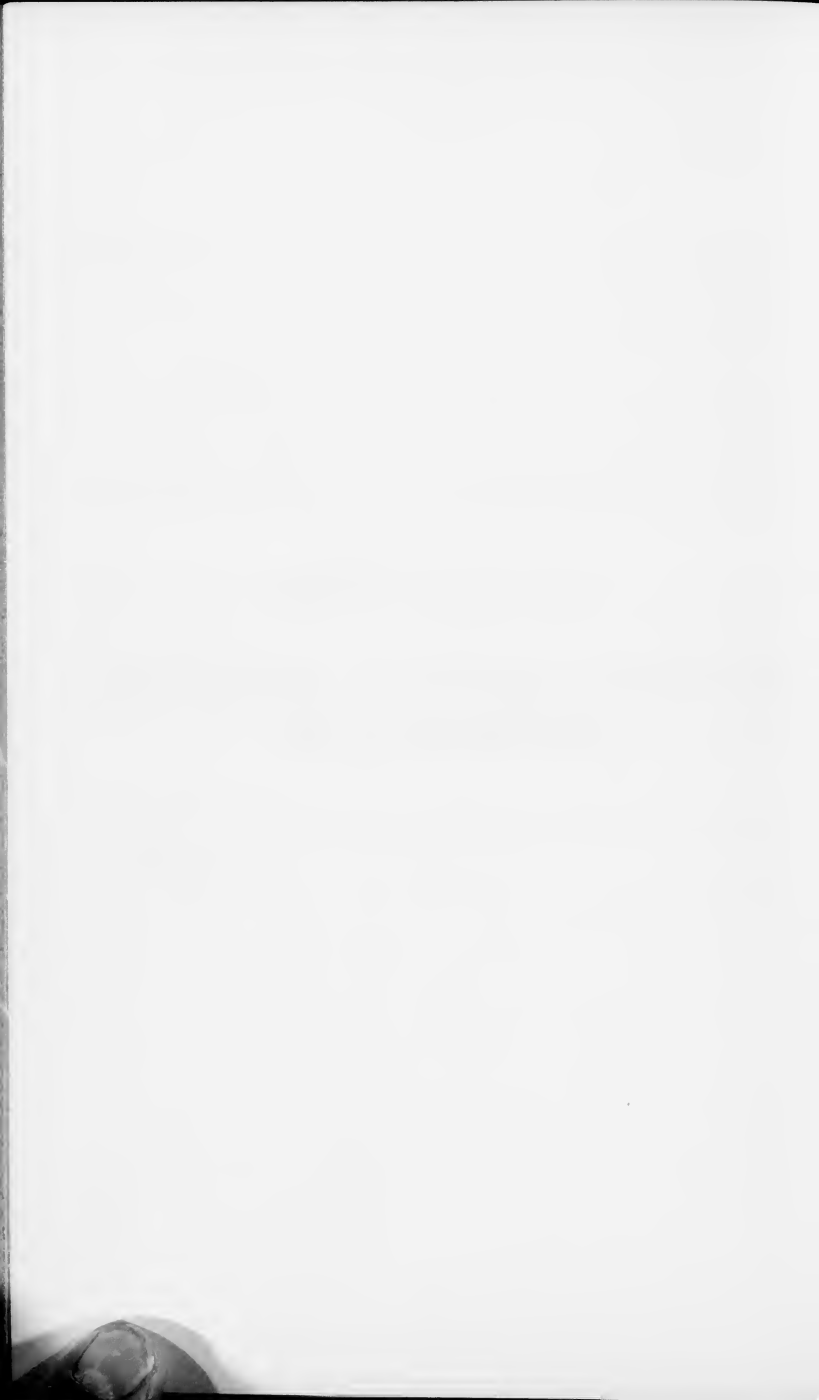


TABLE K.—*Assets and liabilities December 31, 1921, of fraternal and beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Gross admitted assets.	Liabilities.	Balance to protect contracts.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.			
American Workmen.....	\$180,809.34	\$1,952.32	\$178,857.02
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	19,889.25	2,222.65	17,666.60
Continental Beneficial Association.....	39.50	8.00	31.50
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association.....	5,838.06	.....	5,838.06
Independent Order of Woodmen.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of.....	6,985.58	306.07	6,679.51
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	13,895,525.01	12,436,632.10	1,458,872.91
Knights of Pythias North America, etc.....	49,118.62	1,396.46	47,722.16
Masonic Mutual Life.....	4,532,698.23	4,296,533.30	236,164.93
Total.....	18,690,903.59	16,739,070.90	1,951,832.69
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
<i>Domestic.</i>			
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	1,723,277.88	38,881.95	1,684,395.93
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,319,747.36	226,727.55	1,093,019.81
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	835,052.55	20,855.71	814,196.85
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,974,346.40	31,855.82	1,942,490.58
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	657,435.84	57,918.52	599,517.32
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	3,291,865.67	119,992.44	3,171,873.23
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	8,123,450.29	602,667.23	7,520,783.06
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	7,816,096.06	186,422.50	7,629,673.56
Catholic Knight of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,096,778.68	59,494.51	1,037,284.17
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	835,489.59	36,988.24	798,501.35
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	583,877.68	183,417.03	400,460.65
Columbian Mutual Life Assurance Society, Atlanta, Ga.....	2,085,231.71	2,033,810.72	51,420.99
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	4,110,925.63	2,449,690.20	1,661,235.43
Fraternal Home Insurance, Philadelphia, Pa.....	786,366.24	642,780.06	143,586.18
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.....	156,097.54	59,937.30	99,160.24
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....	49,582.98	9,778.55	39,804.43
Improved Order of Shepherds & Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	7,048.41	342.50	6,705.91
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	204,649.92	9,900.00	194,749.92
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	14,002,313.49	229,272.86	13,773,040.63
Ladies of the Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....	6,643,782.90	157,300.44	6,486,482.46
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.....	96,302.23	69,884.59	26,417.64
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	2,070,962.60	97,666.07	1,973,296.53
Maccabee, The, Detroit, Mich.....	20,677,915.95	5,721,234.78	14,956,681.17
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	5,536,137.41	297,716.30	5,238,421.11
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	28,234,936.40	2,325,515.48	25,909,420.92
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Courthouse, Va.....	58,402.58	2,500.00	55,902.58
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	12,148.00	784.00	11,364.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	380,509.12	5,166.10	375,343.02
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	177,301.46	70,137.47	107,163.99
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	3,317,847.63	2,576,213.64	741,633.99
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	165,376.56	85,687.87	79,688.69
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,621,318.12	255,977.54	1,365,340.58
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	801,785.31	228,250.00	573,535.31
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	183,039.39	9,323.00	173,716.39
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	11,632,054.40	498,090.95	11,133,963.45
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	2,266,366.57	20,500.00	2,245,866.57
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	9,693,544.00	457,777.11	9,235,766.89
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.....	2,522,318.67	674,345.05	1,847,973.62
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.....	153,388.88	6,000.00	147,388.88
Supreme Circle Brotherhood of America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	98,215.66	9,250.00	88,965.66
Women's Benevolent Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	16,198,228.04	274,093.80	15,924,134.24
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	10,740,519.77	320,747.62	10,419,772.15
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	48,964,277.59	1,744,039.53	47,220,238.06
Woodmen of Union, United States America, Hot Springs, Ark.....	159,889.19	.....	159,889.19
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.....	1,958,761.02	95,649.57	1,863,111.45
Total.....	224,005,954.35	23,001,584.60	201,004,369.75

¹ No business transacted, just organized.

TABLE K.—*Assets and liabilities December 31, 1921, of fraternal and beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia—Continued.*

Name and location.	Gross admitted assets.	Liabilities.	Balance to protect contracts.
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.			
<i>Foreign.</i>			
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	\$43,753,327.79	\$43,078,283.69	\$675,044.10
RECAPITULATION.			
Fraternal beneficial associations:			
Local.....	18,690,903.59	16,739,070.90	1,951,832.69
Domestic.....	224,005,954.35	23,001,584.60	201,004,369.75
Foreign.....	43,753,327.79	43,078,283.69	675,044.10
Grand total.....	286,450,185.73	82,818,939.19	203,631,246.54

TABLE L.—Income and disbursements during 1921 of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Total income.	Total benefits paid.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.				
American Workmen.....	\$164,653.05	\$25,048.46	\$99,941.07	\$124,989.53
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	132,560.24	43,860.17	84,481.54	128,341.71
Continental Beneficial Association.....	78.00		66.00	66.00
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association.....	1,994.15	2,203.00	813.65	3,016.65
Independent Order of Woodmen.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Jonovid of America, Royal Order of.....	5,862.02	2,052.67	3,727.10	5,779.77
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)....	3,522,761.17	1,774,915.00	591,992.80	2,366,907.80
Knights of Pythias, North America, etc.....	20,832.86	4,950.00	924.20	5,874.20
Masonic Mutual Life.....	2,807,473.70	412,433.03	1,192,403.69	1,604,836.72
Total.....	6,659,215.19	2,265,462.33	1,974,350.05	4,239,812.38
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
Domestic.				
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	647,999.16	170,312.81	139,945.87	310,258.68
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	2,300,494.05	1,545,195.84	602,510.56	2,174,706.40
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	536,142.92	131,887.42	212,540.82	344,428.24
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	561,546.02	222,596.80	95,057.59	317,654.39
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	1,054,362.61	435,380.52	425,354.56	860,735.08
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	1,869,288.46	899,276.23	371,682.62	1,270,958.85
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	5,683,610.77	3,745,063.92	613,432.81	4,358,526.73
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	2,481,474.26	1,037,826.65	114,557.67	1,152,384.32
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	522,852.95	400,306.28	95,166.51	495,472.79
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	349,527.24	176,931.81	17,627.71	194,559.52
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	820,929.92	603,434.63	288,863.47	892,298.10
Columbian Mutual Life Assurance Society, Atlanta, Ga.....	933,228.44	394,927.83	322,817.83	717,745.66
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	3,632,259.50	1,973,376.54	648,680.37	2,622,056.91
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	503,671.87	259,562.24	140,580.22	400,142.46
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.....	436,703.24	361,743.28	56,217.70	417,960.98
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....	51,714.28	5,000.00	23,118.65	28,118.65
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	16,178.86	7,141.67	9,549.60	16,691.27
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	245,962.26	77,696.45	159,280.30	286,976.75
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	4,469,561.63	1,217,933.41	838,651.71	2,056,585.12
Ladies of the Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....	2,595,635.28	1,395,683.96	240,274.57	1,635,958.53
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.....	99,796.47	4,000.00	53,470.26	57,470.26
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	762,423.47	375,576.37	138,837.08	514,413.45
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	8,657,512.72	5,975,202.79	1,765,828.54	7,741,031.33
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	1,551,752.17	793,906.85	212,955.99	1,006,862.84
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	25,772,244.03	16,741,450.42	2,429,093.55	19,170,543.97
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court-House, Va.....	38,569.26	12,345.79	17,975.84	30,321.63
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	51,176.01	19,313.30	32,597.14	51,910.44
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	145,362.57	22,699.30	51,031.74	73,731.04
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	362,234.56	189,377.85	158,423.64	347,801.49
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	3,364,624.87	2,044,612.91	787,908.17	2,832,521.08
Order Brith Atoral am, New York, N. Y.....	350,526.99	298,851.00	37,808.47	336,659.47

¹ No business transacted; just organized.

TABLE L.—*Income and disbursements during 1921 of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia—Continued.*

Name and location.	Total income.	Total benefits paid.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—concluded.				
<i>Domestic—Continued.</i>				
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.....	\$1,381,878.46	\$911,092.09	\$287,330.54	\$1,198,422.63
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	1,574,482.11	1,171,895.95	412,767.37	1,584,663.32
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	158,391.11	111,297.15	27,592.65	138,889.80
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	6,837,023.64	4,621,348.54	408,429.26	5,029,777.80
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	821,256.21	388,932.53	113,012.54	501,945.07
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	6,497,560.17	2,641,566.36	643,972.26	3,285,538.62
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans...	4,045,394.33	2,764,129.01	1,000,315.99	3,764,445.00
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.....	119,434.19	79,500.00	3,807.79	83,307.79
Supreme Circle Brotherhood of America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	83,391.81	51,959.85	7,670.16	59,630.01
Woman's Benefit Association of the Macca-bees, Port Huron, Mich.....	3,990,482.32	1,677,137.79	847,970.37	2,525,108.16
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	3,259,180.99	1,238,467.91	818,497.28	2,056,965.19
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	16,959,489.75	8,080,342.83	3,157,486.47	11,237,829.30
Woodmen of Union of United States of Amer-ica, Hot Springs, Ark.....	257,753.40	124,854.24	79,523.86	204,378.10
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.....	1,179,308.11	285,607.42	459,250.13	744,857.55
Total.....	118,124,393.44	65,686,776.54	19,369,468.23	85,056,244.77
<i>Foreign.</i>				
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	5,435,969.10	3,683,033.35	2,817,576.43	6,500,609.78
RECAPITULATION.				
Fraternal beneficial associations:				
Local.....	6,659,215.19	2,265,462.33	1,974,350.05	4,239,812.38
Domestic.....	118,124,393.44	65,686,776.54	19,369,468.23	85,056,244.77
Foreign.....	5,435,969.10	3,683,033.35	2,817,576.43	6,500,609.78
Grand total.....	130,219,577.73	71,635,272.22	24,161,394.71	95,796,666.93

TABLE M. — Entire business of the fraternal associations licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia in 1921.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920.		Certificates issued, increased, and reinstated during 1921.		Certificates ceased to be in force during 1921.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen.....	13,769	\$2,792,500.00	9,207	\$1,133,300.00	10,293	\$1,529,900.00	12,683	\$2,395,900.00
Columbia Fraternal Association.....	8,373	1,061,530.00	9,831	2,453,237.00	10,528	1,940,607.00	7,676	1,574,160.00
Continental Beneficial Association.....	17	111.00	4	78.00			21	189.00
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association.....	(1)	255,000.00	(1)	39,000.00	4	2,000.00	584	292,000.00
Independent Order of Woodmen.....	510	(1)	78	(1)			(1)	(1)
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of.....	1,004	946,550.00	735	735,000.00	754	754,000.00	985	927,550.00
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	81,119	108,865,900.00	10,792	15,688,062.00	8,187	12,404,918.00	83,724	112,148,943.00
Knights of Pythias North America, etc.....	2,525	867,900.00	485	128,100.00	390	119,000.00	2,620	877,000.00
Masonic Mutual Life.....	39,047	71,097,545.00	23,689	46,739,250.00	7,588	16,614,500.00	55,148	101,222,295.00
Total.....	140,364	185,880,935.00	54,821	66,916,027.00	37,744	33,364,925.00	103,441	219,438,037.00
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
<i>Domestic.</i>								
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	17,118	14,866,127.00	6,842	6,075,750.00	1,268	1,189,831.00	22,692	19,752,046.00
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	110,249	114,837,559.01	14,687	16,188,831.75	18,278	19,892,424.07	106,638	111,113,466.69
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	39,356	27,805,150.00	25,915	12,028,100.00	32,627	15,164,550.00	24,644	24,678,700.00
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	20,206	22,209,750.00	3,262	3,501,000.00	2,558	2,726,750.00	20,910	22,984,000.00
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	57,047	2,827,500.00	26,507	870,500.00	19,398	815,000.00	64,156	2,883,000.00
Ben Hur Supreme Tribe, Cleveland, Ohio.....	75,624	77,479,253.00	7,311	9,449,415.00	12,565	14,187,918.00	70,370	72,740,730.00
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	120,321	170,451,500.00	8,286	11,420,000.00	21,254	26,997,000.00	107,553	154,874,500.00
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	172,622	255,979,600.00	15,005	22,675,604.83	24,171	34,827,004.83	163,456	245,828,200.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	18,940	19,314,426.04	972	762,250.00	984	958,138.05	18,928	19,118,537.99
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	12,526	8,090,357.00	62	26,000.00	863	552,750.00	11,725	7,563,625.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	27,600	29,738,250.00	2,072	1,775,000.00	5,242	5,583,138.39	24,430	25,930,111.61
Columbian Mutual Life Assurance Society, Atlanta, Ga.....	20,802	28,055,409.00	7,653	9,265,508.00	5,326	6,317,586.00	23,129	31,003,331.00
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	81,147	90,796,320.00	17,606	19,165,605.00	21,288	24,725,358.00	77,465	85,236,867.00
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	19,087	12,737,800.00	4,383	1,982,650.00	4,296	2,340,722.00	19,174	12,379,828.00
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.....	15,355	14,259,975.00	1,191	879,500.00	1,770	1,520,100.00	14,776	13,619,375.00
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....	1,390	1,656,500.00	768	951,500.00	420	1,522,500.00	7,738	2,085,500.00
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	7,027	554,765.00	2,081	197,530.00	1,913	182,172.00	7,195	570,123.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	45,531	4,553,100.00	9,537	953,700.00	5,570	544,025.00	49,498	4,962,775.00

1 No business transacted; just organized.

TABLE M.—Entire business of the fraternal associations licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia in 1921—Continued.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920.		Certificates issued, increased, and reinstated during 1921.		Certificates ceased to be in force during 1921.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.								
<i>Domestic</i> —Continued.								
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	302,339	\$217,224,510.33	29,008	\$32,258,000.00	11,864	\$12,868,648.00	219,503	\$236,613,862.33
Ladies of the Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.	121,023	97,811,500.00	2,542	2,833,750.00	4,389	6,332,347.50	119,176	94,362,902.50
Ladies of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	46,300	34,042,700.00	3,198	2,308,750.00	3,723	2,590,750.00	45,775	33,760,750.00
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.	1,329	2,193,500.00	816	1,380,874.00	259	2,450,500.00	1,886	3,123,874.00
Macabees, The, Detroit, Mich.	293,249	349,010,268.42	14,418	16,621,000.00	32,246	38,402,686.49	273,421	327,229,181.93
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.	50,872	58,792,576.48	4,322	4,863,706.76	3,569	6,383,522.72	49,885	57,274,550.52
Modern Brotherhood of America, Rock Island, Ill.	1,059,344	1,627,671,000.00	73,837	63,066,000.00	80,076	108,389,500.00	1,053,105	1,612,317,500.00
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.	8,736	522,491.00	1,349	102,565.00	349	42,895.59	9,736	582,160.41
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	5,538	238,575.00	4,810	147,000.00	5,528	157,750.00	4,840	227,825.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	4,807	3,855,750.00	374	381,000.00	230	207,000.00	4,951	4,029,750.00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.	22,638	12,864,335.00	3,789	2,431,987.50	7,125	3,526,010.00	19,302	11,770,362.50
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	42,121	71,374,580.00	1,011	1,296,643.00	4,789	8,771,643.00	38,343	63,899,580.00
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	22,910	11,388,750.00	468	225,750.00	5,944	2,972,000.00	17,434	8,642,500.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	99,737	498,685,000.00	14,773	73,865,000.00	10,374	51,870,000.00	104,136	520,680,000.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	119,743	101,769,500.00	19,642	17,543,750.00	17,845	15,049,170.00	121,540	104,264,080.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	14,372	57,488,000.00	2,829	11,316,000.00	1,963	3,852,000.00	16,238	64,932,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	135,567	220,142,142.01	6,362	8,123,818.00	11,114	16,976,126.01	130,815	211,289,834.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.	23,412	32,221,150.00	370	419,000.00	1,854	2,563,150.00	21,928	30,077,000.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	390,185	391,341,000.00	27,453	24,944,000.00	22,205	21,877,750.00	395,433	394,407,250.00
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.	233,682	277,875,019.00	76,304	84,470,478.00	74,503	85,325,226.00	235,483	277,020,271.00
Shield of Honor, Baltimore, Md.	3,637	2,816,000.00	63	37,500.00	180	139,500.00	3,520	2,728,000.00
Supreme Circle, Brotherhood of America, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,536	2,161,000.00	83	37,500.00	603	292,000.00	4,016	1,906,500.00
Women's Benefit Association of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	223,108	174,780,256.81	31,833	27,500,350.00	21,827	17,596,723.01	233,114	184,773,883.80
Woodmen's Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	163,969	162,040,990.00	12,224	13,442,310.50	33,068	32,032,874.50	143,125	142,850,435.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	646,719	827,552,903.00	52,228	61,349,010.00	156,437	190,890,742.00	543,510	693,071,171.00
Woodmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	81,571	21,870,900.00	13,358	3,265,300.00	11,803	2,999,600.00	83,106	22,136,600.00
Woodmen of Union, United States of America, Hot Springs, Ark.	26,757	2,791,940.00	14,728	989,120.00	17,308	1,348,850.00	24,177	2,482,210.00
Total.	4,930,389	6,151,739,885.10	566,312	603,493,207.40	721,996	793,454,242.22	4,774,795	5,961,778,850.28

Foreign.

Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	176,265	172,134,894.00	17,771	19,200,892.00	20,382	21,677,681.00	173,654	169,658,075.00
RECAPITULATION.								
Fraternal Beneficial Association:								
Local.....	146,364	185,880,985.00	54,721	66,916,027.00	37,744	33,364,925.00	163,411	219,438,037.00
Domestic.....	4,930,389	6,151,739,885.10	566,312	603,493,207.40	721,906	738,454,242.22	4,774,795	5,961,778,850.28
Foreign.....	176,265	172,134,894.00	17,871	19,200,892.00	20,382	21,677,681.00	173,654	169,658,075.00
Grand total.....	5,253,018	6,509,761,714.10	638,304	689,610,996.40	780,032	848,496,848.22	5,111,890	6,350,874,962.28

TABLE N.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1921 by fraternal beneficial associations.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920.		Certificates issued and increased during 1921.		Certificates terminated during 1921.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.										
American Workmen.	1,721	\$240,100.00	1,170	\$143,400.00	1,432	\$189,200.00	1,459	\$194,300.00	11	\$84.00
Columbian Fraternal Association.	233	41,225.00	43	6,845.00	68	6,001.00	208	42,069.00	1	220.00
Continental Beneficial Association.	17	41,411.00	4	78.00	21	189.00	584	292,000.00		
District of Columbia Hebrew Benevolent Association.	510	255,000.00	78	39,000.00	754	2,000.00	584	927,550.00	2	134.00
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of.	1,004	946,550.00	735	735,000.00	754	754,000.00	253	336,203.00		
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).	1,265	347,315.00	8	14,392.00	20	25,502.00	657	188,900.00		
Knights of Pythias, North America, etc.	588	177,100.00	142	30,400.00	73	18,600.00	4,292	7,520,045.00	5	6,879.00
Masonic Mutual Life.	3,365	5,620,295.00	1,440	3,014,250.00	513	1,114,500.00	8,438	9,501,069.00	19	7,317.00
Total.	7,686	7,627,385.00	3,616	3,983,287.00	2,864	2,109,803.00				
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
American Workmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.	185	68,950.00	358	120,950.00	300	105,950.00	243	83,950.00		
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.	72	86,000.00	24	26,000.00	2	2,000.00	94	110,000.00		
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.	536	123,000.00	132	27,000.00	140	58,500.00	528	91,500.00	3	118.74
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Cleveland, Ohio.	136	188,650.00	2	1,500.00	10	13,600.00	148	175,950.00		
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.	266	358,500.00	7	10,000.00	1	1,500.00	272	367,000.00		
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.	480	708,400.00	24	38,400.00	201	308,600.00	303	438,200.00	1	1,600.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.	233	285,250.00	6	5,500.00	29	6,500.00	233	298,250.00	2	2,169.15
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.	431	238,500.00	2	750.00	6	19,250.00	404	240,000.00	1	250.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.	39	39,500.00			2	3,000.00	37	36,500.00		
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.	147	198,601.00	12	17,700.00	19	31,063.00	140	187,238.00	1	1,000.00
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.	32	28,882.00	2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00	30	26,882.00		
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.	421	506,200.00	1	500.00	11	15,000.00	411	491,700.00	2	1,333.34
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.	43	3,800.00	45	4,100.00	5	450.00	83	7,450.00		
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.	2,348	234,800.00	465	46,500.00	227	22,700.00	2,886	288,600.00	4	400.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	1,098	1,229,950.00	129	155,000.00	64	71,539.00	1,163	1,313,411.00		
Ladies of the Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.	74	55,000.00			6	4,000.00	70	31,000.00		
Ladies of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	30	15,250.00					30	15,250.00		
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.			2	2,000.00			2	2,000.00		
Macabees, The Detroit, Mich.	1,471	1,400,000.00	40	52,500.00	157	233,900.00	1,354	1,218,600.00	11	6,097.67
Modern Workmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	2,285	3,406,000.00	253	322,000.00	173	240,000.00	2,365	3,488,000.00	2	6,000.00
Mosses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.	29	2,005.00	10	265.00	1	125.00	38	2,145.00		

National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	8	525.00	10	250.00	8	6,500.00	18	775.00	1	50.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	67	47,500.00	13	10,000.00	253	487,520.00	72	51,000.00	7	11,000.00
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	2,920	4,418,000.00	100	165,570.00	12	6,000.00	2,767	4,096,050.00	1	500.00
Order of the United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	61	30,500.00					49	24,500.00		
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	92	460,000.00	6	30,000.00	7	36,000.00	91	455,000.00	1	
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	585	433,250.00	220	153,500.00	103	74,500.00	702	512,250.00		500.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	218	872,000.00	48	192,000.00	28	112,000.00	238	952,000.00		
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Neb.	1,365	2,113,933.00	33	45,500.00	134	198,716.00	1,964	1,964,717.00	2	2,000.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	80	169,800.00			3	3,000.00	77	106,800.00		
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.	726	648,250.00	194	154,250.00	73	64,750.00	815	737,750.00	1	250.00
Shield of Honor, Baltimore, Md.			11	12,500.00			11	12,500.00		
Supreme Circle Brotherhood of America, Philadelphia, Pa.	68	52,750.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	68	52,750.00		
Women's Benefit Association of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	57	28,500.00			6	3,000.00	51	25,500.00		
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Neb.	1,662	1,126,050.38	261	207,650.00	162	149,250.00	1,701	1,184,450.38	4	3,500.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.	172	144,500.00	23	22,400.00	37	32,700.00	158	134,200.00		100.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	1,356	1,624,200.00	225	254,100.00	279	300,400.00	1,302	1,577,000.00	3	1,000.00
	437	135,400.00	69	20,100.00	44	12,400.00	462	143,000.00		
Total	20,250	21,451,886.38	2,726	2,107,485.00	2,506	2,626,413.00	20,470	20,932,958.38	47	37,868.90
Foreign										
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada	38	46,000.00	78	81,000.00	7	7,000.00	109	120,000.00		
RECAPITULATION.										
Fraternal beneficial associations:										
Local	7,686	7,627,585.00	3,616	3,983,287.00	2,864	2,109,803.00	8,438	9,501,669.00	19	7,317.00
Domestic	20,250	21,451,886.38	2,726	2,107,485.00	2,506	2,626,413.00	20,470	20,932,958.38	47	37,868.90
Foreign	38	46,000.00	78	81,000.00	7	7,000.00	109	120,000.00		
Grand total	27,974	29,125,471.38	6,420	6,171,772.00	5,377	4,743,216.00	29,017	30,554,027.38	66	45,185.90

TABLE N.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1921 by fraternal beneficial associations—Continued.

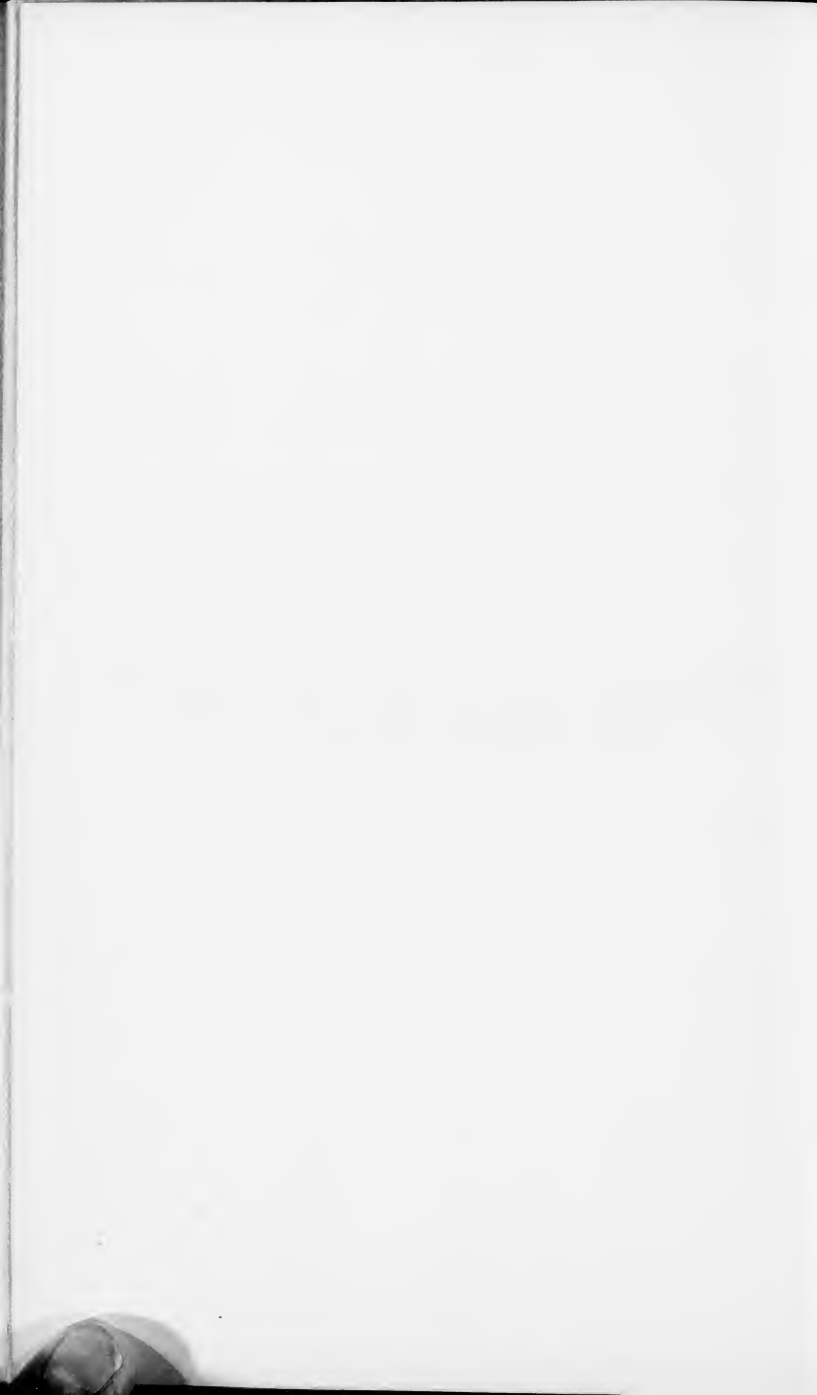
Name and location.	Losses and claims incurred during 1921.		Losses and claims paid during 1921.		Amount saved by compromise.	Losses and claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.		Assessments collected during 1921.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.		Number.	Amount.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen.....	132	\$945.00	155	\$3,253.85		3	\$18.00	\$17,184.19
Columbia Fraternal Association.....	89	1,340.00	88	1,315.50		1	25.00	3,641.63
Continental Beneficial Association.....								78.00
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association.....	4	2,166.00	4	2,166.00				4,819.91
Jonavid of America, Royal Order of.....		658.50	4	2,052.67		2	134.00	5,283.82
Knight of Pythias (insurance department).....	12	18,002.00	12	18,002.00				11,076.52
Knight of Pythias, North America, etc.....	8	1,900.00	6	1,300.00		2	600.00	4,211.82
Masonic Mutual Life.....	31	40,500.00	35	46,879.00		1	500.00	290,597.88
Total.....	276	65,511.50	304	74,969.02		9	1,277.00	336,903.77
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	1	250.00	1	50.00	\$200.00			1,569.39
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	34	170.00	34	170.00				1,830.22
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	51	3,439.88	44	3,350.90		4	198.72	8,693.40
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Cleveland, Ohio.....	5	6,500.00	4	5,900.00	600.00	1	600.00	5,604.26
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers, Cleveland, Ohio.....	4	6,000.00	4	6,000.00				4,305.50
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	5	6,600.00	6	7,100.00				11,486.45
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	5	4,500.00	6	5,211.43	457.72			8,226.52
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	2	3,250.00	5	3,100.00		3	2,500.00	8,576.13
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	2	11,600.00	7	10,600.00		2	3,000.00	990.97
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	7	2,000.00	2	2,000.00		1	2,000.00	8,118.10
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2	14,000.00	11	15,000.00				1,522.72
Golden Cross, United Order, Knoxville, Tenn.....	10	50.00	1	50.00		1	333.34	20,047.89
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	1	2,900.00	28	2,800.00		5	500.00	103.99
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	29	3,000.00	2	2,000.00		1	1,000.00	8,782.70
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	3	3,000.00	2	2,000.00				22,686.71
Ladies of the Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....								1,037.73
Ladies of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.....								271.12
Luthran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.....								46.93
Macabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	48	38,674.79	45	37,257.46		10	7,215.00	45,837.25
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	17	26,500.00	14	22,000.00		5	10,500.00	54,106.13
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court House, Va.....								55.90
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....								65.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	1	1,000.00	5	1,110.00				210,379.94
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	84	159,500.00	83	151,500.00		8	19,000.00	
National Birth Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	1	500.00	2	1,000.00		2	1,000.00	997.27

Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.....	6	4,000.00	7	4,000.00	500.00	1,690.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	9	4,555.00	9	4,555.00		7,628.29
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	27	53,777.29	27	53,611.85	40.44	2,363.29
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....					2	58,520.40
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	6	7,000.00	6	7,000.00	1	2,414.10
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....						11,897.73
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.....						45.80
Shield of Honor, Baltimore, Md.....	1	500.00	1	500.00		1,748.80
Supreme Circle Brotherhood of America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	15	8,781.00	17	10,700.45	80.55	21,985.55
Womans Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	1	880.27	1	880.27		2,797.80
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	14	282.00	17	1,282.00	3	27,317.03
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....						4,226.08
Workmens Circle, New York, N. Y.....	396	375,270.83	389	357,698.96	1,878.71	567,317.09
Total.....						
Foreign.....						
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	1	1,400.00	1	1,400.00		1,206.94
RECAPITULATION.....						
Fraternal beneficial associations:						
Local.....	276	65,511.50	304	74,969.02	9	336,903.77
Domestic.....	396	375,270.83	389	357,698.96	52	567,317.09
Foreign.....	1	1,400.00	1	1,400.00		1,206.94
Grand total.....	673	442,182.33	694	434,067.98	61	905,427.80



ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS, SHOWING
THEIR CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1921.



AMERICAN WORKMEN.

[President, John B. Harrell; secretary, Rudolph T. Harrell. Incorporated June 26, 1908; commenced business January, 1909. Home office 716 Eleventh Street N.W., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Benefit fund.	Member-ship fees.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.	\$104,541.99	.....	\$31,495.10	\$136,037.09
INCOME.				
Membership fees actually received or allowed.		\$9,207.00	.....	9,207.00
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses.	16,806.75	.....	50,098.33	66,905.08
All other assessments or premiums.	44,709.83	.....	29,725.78	74,435.61
Medical examiners' fees actually received or allowed.		6,905.25	.....	6,905.25
Total received from members.	61,516.58	16,112.25	79,824.11	157,452.94
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.	138.16	.....	207.24	345.40
Net amount received from members.	61,378.42	16,112.25	79,616.87	157,107.54
Interest on collateral loans.	55.96	.....	.....	55.96
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.	3,818.54	.....	.....	3,818.54
Interest from all other sources.	1,935.87	.....	.....	1,935.87
Gross rents from association's property, including nothing for association's occupancy of its own buildings. ....	.....	.....	986.48	986.48
Sale of lodge supplies. ....	.....	.....	748.66	748.66
Total income.	67,188.79	16,112.25	81,352.01	164,653.05
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims.	16,406.46	.....	.....	16,406.46
Sick and accident claims.	8,642.00	.....	.....	8,642.00
Total benefits paid.	25,048.46	.....	.....	25,048.46
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers. ....	.....	9,207.00	23,403.61	32,610.61
Salaries of deputies and organizers. ....	.....	.....	2,659.86	2,659.86
Salaries of officers and trustees (3). ....	.....	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Other compensation of office employees (19). ....	.....	.....	20,453.05	20,453.05
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners. ....	.....	2,301.75	.....	2,301.75
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners. ....	.....	4,603.50	.....	4,603.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees. ....	.....	.....	452.17	452.17
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues. ....	.....	.....	3,899.05	3,899.05
Insurance department fees. ....	.....	.....	436.80	436.80
Rent. ....	.....	.....	544.00	544.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery. ....	.....	.....	4,538.37	4,538.37
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone. ....	.....	.....	4,668.79	4,668.79
Lodge supplies. ....	.....	.....	1,532.89	1,532.89
Official publication. ....	.....	.....	1,326.91	1,326.91
Expense of supreme lodge meeting. ....	.....	.....	650.32	650.32
Legal expense in litigating claims. ....	.....	.....	635.00	635.00
Furniture and fixtures. ....	.....	.....	3,628.38	3,628.38
Taxes, repairs, and other expenses on real estate. ....	.....	.....	382.81	382.81
All other disbursements. ....	.....	.....	4,616.81	4,616.81
Total disbursements.	25,048.46	16,112.25	83,828.82	124,989.53
Balance.	146,682.32	29,018.29	.....	175,700.61

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.	\$39,786.38
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks, or other collateral.	985.00
Book value of bonds.	98,184.44
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.	26,625.00
Cash in association's office, \$400 deposited in banks (not on interest), \$6,595.64.	6,995.64
Other ledger assets, viz: Loans on members certificates.	3,124.15
Total ledger assets.	175,700.61

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest accrued on bonds		\$1,322.72
Interest on certificates of deposit		1.70
Market value of bonds over book value as per schedule		3,784.31
All other assets, viz:		
Furniture and fixtures	\$5,820.39	
Deduct depreciation	582.03	
		5,238.36
Lodge supplies		5,238.36
Literature and office supplies		1,425.00
		1,200.00
Gross assets		188,672.70
Deduct assets not admitted:		
Literature and office supplies	\$1,200.00	
Furniture and fixtures	5,238.36	
Lodge supplies	1,425.00	
		7,863.36
Total admitted assets		180,809.34

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (11)	1,299.24
Sick and accident claims reported but not yet adjusted (70)	420.00
Total unpaid claims	1,719.24
Taxes accrued	233.08
Total liabilities	1,952.32

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement	13,769	\$2,792,500.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	9,207	460,350.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		672,950.00
Total	22,976	3,925,800.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year including lapsed	10,293	1,529,900.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921	12,683	2,395,900.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement	1,721	240,100.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	1,170	71,100.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		72,300.00
Total	2,891	383,500.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	1,432	189,200.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921	1,459	194,300.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Benefit, \$10,310.51; expense, \$6,873.68		17,184.19
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement	17	1,773.41
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	154	15,932.29
Total	171	17,705.70
Claims paid during the year	160	16,406.46
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921	11	1,299.24
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims (face value) incurred during the year	15	2,242.85
Claims paid during the year	15	2,242.85
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement	38	246.00
Claims incurred during the year	1,198	8,816.00
Total	1,236	9,062.00
Claims paid during the year	1,166	8,642.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921	70	420.00

EXHIBIT—Continued.

	Number.	Amount.
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	11	\$84.00
Claims incurred during the year.....	132	945.00
Total.....	143	1,029.00
Claims paid during the year.....	140	1,011.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	3	18.00

COLUMBIAN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION.

[President, E. L. Stock; assistant secretary, Orlando P. Sykes. Incorporated, 1910; commenced business, 1910. Home office 509 Seventh Street N.W., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$3,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,873.18	\$6,873.18
INCOME.				
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses.....			82,772.76	82,772.76
All other assessments or premiums.....	12,038.28	23,976.75	12,138.36	48,153.39
Total received from members.....	12,038.28	23,976.75	94,911.12	130,926.15
Interest on mortgage loans.....			12.50	12.50
Interest from all other sources.....			40.00	40.00
From all other sources, viz:				
Salaries contributed.....			1,200.00	1,200.00
Sundry receipts, sale of lodge supplies.....			27.05	27.05
Organizers' commissions returned.....			3.74	3.74
Disability claims returned.....			310.80	310.80
Fees returned.....			40.00	40.00
Total income.....	12,038.28	23,976.75	96,545.21	132,560.24
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims.....	8,342.50			8,342.50
Sick and accident claims.....		35,517.67		35,517.67
Total benefits paid.....	8,342.50	35,517.67		43,860.17
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers..			59,572.19	59,572.19
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers.			1,185.00	1,185.00
Salaries of officers and trustees.....			3,600.00	3,600.00
Salaries of office employees.....			7,401.14	7,401.14
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.			105.50	105.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....			2,272.58	2,272.58
Insurance department fees.....			252.68	252.68
Rent.....			2,073.01	2,073.01
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....			2,950.43	2,950.43
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....			2,470.94	2,470.94
Lodge supplies.....			392.20	392.20
Expense of supreme lodge meeting.....			325.75	325.75
Other legal expenses.....			309.52	309.52
Taxes and licenses.....			64.47	64.47
Office supplies.....			1,506.13	1,506.13
Total disbursements.....	8,342.50	35,517.67	84,481.54	128,341.71
Balance (after transfers).....	6,695.78	2,000.00	2,395.93	11,091.71

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$800.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	250.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	545.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest, \$2,050; cash in association's office, \$389.56;	
deposited in banks (not on interest), \$4,889.80.....	7,329.36
Organizers' balances.....	2,167.35
Total ledger assets.....	11,091.71

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	54.38
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge....	10,910.51
Gross assets.....	22,056.60
Deduct assets not admitted: Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	2,167.35
Total admitted assets.....	19,889.25

LIABILITIES.

Death claims due and unpaid (4).....	\$650.00
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (10).....	544.00
Total death claims.....	1,194.00
Sick and accident claims incurred 1921, not reported until 1922 (90).....	1,003.65
All other liabilities, viz: Bills.....	25.00
Total liabilities.....	2,222.65

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	8,373	\$1,061,530.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	9,831	2,453,237.00
Total.....	18,204	3,514,767.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	10,528	1,940,607.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	7,676	1,574,160.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	233	41,225.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	43	6,845.00
Total.....	276	48,070.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	68	6,001.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	208	42,069.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Mortuary, \$782.18; accident, \$1,564.35; expense, \$1,295.10.....		3,641.63
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Reinstated.....	1	500.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	11	1,510.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	87	10,516.00
Total.....	99	12,526.00
Claims paid during the year.....	68	8,342.50
Balance.....	31	4,183.50
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		803.50
Claims rejected during the year.....	15	2,186.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	16	1,194.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	1	220.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	2	100.00
Total.....	3	320.00
Claims paid during the year.....	1	75.00
Balance.....	2	245.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	1	220.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	1	25.00

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	85	\$99,860.00
Claims incurred during the year.....	2,500	35,522.72
Total.....	2,585	36,521.32
Claims paid during the year.....	2,495	35,517.67
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	90	1,003.65
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	None.	
Claims incurred during the year.....	87	1,240.50
Claims paid during the year.....	87	1,240.50
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	None.	

HEBREW BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, L. S. Gottlieb; secretary, M. M. Meekin. Incorporated, June 1, 1919; commenced business June 18, 1919. Home office, Pythian Temple, Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Relief fund.	Investment fund.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$2,985.58		\$620.00	\$254.98	\$3,860.56
INCOME.					
Membership fees actually received.....	3,634.77	\$210.29		921.10	4,766.16
Other payments by members, viz: Initiation or proposition fees.....				53.75	53.75
Total received from members.....	3,634.77	210.29		974.85	4,819.91
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....				32.77	32.77
Net amount received from members..	3,634.77	210.29		942.08	4,787.14
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks..	88.85				88.85
Interest from all other sources.....	76.41				76.41
From all other sources, viz: Sale of certificates.....				41.75	41.75
Total income.....	3,800.03	210.29		983.83	4,994.15
DISBURSEMENTS.					
Death claims.....	2,000.00				2,000.00
Sick and accident claims.....				166.00	166.00
Other benefits (specify purpose): Funeral expenses.....				37.00	37.00
Total benefits paid.....	2,000.00			203.00	2,203.00
Salaries of officers and trustees (3).....				182.50	182.50
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....				6.25	6.25
Rent, including nothing for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....				62.50	62.50
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....				120.95	120.95
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....				48.73	48.73
Furniture and fixtures.....				45.00	45.00
All other disbursements.....		47.50	12.72	287.50	347.72
Total disbursements.....	2,000.00	47.50	12.72	956.43	3,016.65
Balance.....	4,785.61	162.79	607.28	282.38	5,838.06

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of bonds and stocks.....	\$3,239.12
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	2,153.77
Cash in association's office.....	445.17
Other ledger assets, viz: War thrift-stamp certificates.....	107.28
Total ledger assets.....	5,945.34

NOTE.—Payments made immediately upon death of insured.

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	510	\$255,000.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	78	39,000.00
Total.....	588	294,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	4	2,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	584	292,000.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	510	255,000.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	78	39,000.00
Total.....	588	294,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	4	2,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	584	292,000.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Mortuary, \$3,634.77; relief, \$210.29; expense, \$974.85.....		4,819.91
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....		None.
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	4	2,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	4	2,000.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....		None.
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....		None.
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	4	2,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	4	2,000.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....		None.
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....		None.
Claims incurred during the year.....		166.00
Claims paid during the year.....		166.00
Claims rejected during the year.....		None.
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....		None.
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....		None.
Claims incurred during the year.....		166.00
Claims paid during the year.....		166.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....		None.

THE ROYAL ORDER OF JONAVID OF AMERICA.

President, Henry Hall; secretary, John H. Myers. Incorporated, Mar. 12, 1913; commenced business, May 1, 1913. Home office, 901 Florida Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Benefit.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$4,488.98	\$1,524.35	\$6,013.33
INCOME.			
Net amount received from members.....	2,803.99	2,489.83	5,293.82
Interest from all other sources.....		268.00	268.00
Sale of lodge supplies.....		.20	.20
From all other sources, viz: Real estate note.....		300.00	300.00
Total income.....	2,803.99	3,058.03	5,862.02
DISBURSEMENTS.			
Death claims.....	1,394.17		1,394.17
Sick and accident claims.....	658.50		658.50
Total benefits paid.....	2,052.67		2,052.67
Salaries of officers and trustees (1).....		1,200.00	1,200.00
Salaries of office employees (1).....		300.00	300.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....		438.02	438.02
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....		411.90	411.90
Insurance department fees.....		42.05	42.05
Rent.....		344.00	344.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....		237.62	237.62
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....		410.85	410.85
Lodge supplies.....		20.00	20.00
Other legal expenses.....		35.00	35.00
Furniture and fixtures.....		30.13	30.13
All other disbursements.....		257.53	257.53
Total disbursements.....	2,052.67	3,727.10	5,779.77
Balance.....	5,240.30	855.28	6,095.58

LEDGER ASSETS.

Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	\$6,095.58
Other ledger assets, viz: Real estate note.....	500.00
Total ledger assets.....	6,595.58

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	390.00
All other assets, viz: Office furniture.....	960.00
Gross assets.....	7,945.58
Deduct assets not admitted: Office furniture.....	960.00
Total admitted assets.....	6,985.58

LIABILITIES.

Death claims resisted.....	125.00
Sick and accident claims due and unpaid (1).....	9.00
Sick and accident claims resisted (2).....	12.00
Total unpaid claims.....	146.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....	160.07
Total liabilities.....	306.07

EXHIBIT

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	1,004	\$946,550.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	735	735,000.00
Total.....	1,739	1,681,550.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	754	754,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	985	927,550.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	1,004	946,550.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	735	735,000.00
Total.....	1,739	1,681,550.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	754	754,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	985	927,550.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Benefit, \$2,803.99; expense, \$2,489.....		5,293.82
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	1	125.00
Claims paid during the year.....	4	1,394.17
Claims rejected during the year.....	1	125.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	1	125.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	1	125.00
Claims paid during the year.....	4	1,394.17
Claims rejected during the year.....	1	125.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	1	125.00
SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	1	900
Claims incurred during the year.....		658.50
Total.....		667.50
Claims paid during the year.....		658.50
Claims rejected during the year.....	2	12.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	1	9.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	1	9.00
Claims incurred during the year.....		658.50
Total.....		667.50
Claims paid during the year.....		658.50
Claims rejected during the year.....	2	12.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	1	9.00

SUPREME LODGE, KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

[President, Harry Wade; secretary, W. O. Powers. Reincorporated, June 29, 1894; commenced business, October, 1877. Home office, Indiana Pythian Building, Indianapolis, Ind.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Disability funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$11,879,524.83	\$3,238.81	\$299,574.84	\$12,182,338.48
INCOME.				
Membership fees actually received.....			13,506.50	13,506.50
All other assessments or premiums.....	2,447,287.38	2,384.13	399,724.55	2,849,396.06
Total received from members.....	2,447,287.38	2,384.13	413,231.05	2,862,902.56
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	6,065.28		448.80	6,514.08
Net amount received from members.....	2,441,222.10	2,384.13	412,782.25	2,856,388.48
Interest on mortgage loans.....			6,999.96	6,999.96
Interest on certificate loans.....	16,748.17			16,748.17
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	618,763.93		4,814.41	623,578.34
Interest on deposits in trust companies.....	2,130.10		290.48	2,420.58
From all other sources, viz:				
Miscellaneous fees.....			82.32	82.32
Bonds per Schedule D.....	9,615.25			9,615.25
Do.....	6,872.37		55.70	6,928.07
Total income.....	3,095,351.92	2,384.13	425,025.12	3,522,761.17
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims.....	1,774,915.98			1,774,915.98
Total benefits paid.....	1,774,915.98			1,774,915.98
Commission and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....			186,887.46	186,887.46
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....			5,253.67	5,253.67
Premium on fidelity bonds.....			2,576.84	2,576.84
Salaries of officers and trustees.....			15,666.80	15,666.80
Mileage and per diem.....			9,561.36	9,561.36
Actuarial expense.....			10,077.66	10,077.66
Salaries of office employees.....			62,382.82	62,382.82
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....			4,933.60	4,933.60
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....			19,681.50	19,681.50
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....			10,078.79	10,078.79
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....			132,090.29	132,090.29
Insurance department fees.....			1,637.07	1,637.07
Rent.....			7,143.60	7,143.60
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....			19,954.00	19,954.00
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....			10,431.70	10,431.70
Office supplies.....			988.76	988.76
Official publication.....			52,549.61	52,549.61
Discount on advance payments.....			15,139.76	15,139.76
Rent on tabulating machines.....			811.62	811.62
Investment expense.....			597.78	597.78
Office improvement.....			350.88	350.88
Insurance and exchange.....			128.39	128.39
Expense of supreme lodge meeting.....			572.27	572.27
Legal expense in litigating claims.....			3,330.00	3,330.00
Miscellaneous expense.....			915.26	915.26
Furniture and fixtures.....			1,769.07	1,769.07
Audit expense.....			2,616.83	2,616.83
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets, bonds per Schedule D.....	591.35			591.35
Decrease by adjustment in book value of ledger assets, bonds per Schedule D, all other disbursements.....	13,192.33		80.75	13,273.08
Total disbursements.....	1,788,699.66		578,208.14	2,366,907.80
Transfers.....	90,125.16		90,125.16	
Balance.....	13,096,051.93	5,622.94	236,516.98	13,338,191.85

LEDGER ASSETS.

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$200,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	12,412,638.76
Cash in association's office, \$1,200; deposited in banks, \$76,738.11.....	77,938.11
Bills receivable, organizers' balances, \$567.92.....	567.92
Other ledger assets, viz:	
Certificate loans, fourth and fifth classes.....	474,845.65
Certificate liens, fifth class.....	172,201.41
Total ledger assets.....	13,338,191.85

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$291.66
Interest accrued on bonds.....	144,174.27
Interest accrued (certificate loans, \$123,281.00; certificate liens, \$1,520.74).....	124,802.34
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....	239,250.58
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge..	57,068.04
All other assets, viz: Postage.....	287.50
Gross assets.....	13,904,066.24
Deduct assets not admitted:	
Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	\$367.92
Overdue and accrued interest on bonds in default.....	7,973.31
	8,341.23
Total admitted assets.....	13,895,725.01

LIABILITIES.

Death claims resisted (1).....	\$1,000.00
Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (82).....	116,534.00
Death claims incurred in 1921, not reported until 1922 (10).....	7,508.84
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments.....	57,065.21
Total death claims.....	182,108.05
Total unpaid claims.....	182,108.05
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued (commissions due secretaries)...	34,549.34
Advance assessments.....	119,131.46
All other liabilities, viz:	
Unpaid bills, \$328.03, and medical examination fees, \$756.....	\$1,084.03
Reserve on certificates transferred from Plan D to A.....	3,345.39
Reserve on certificates in fourth class.....	419,644.00
Reserve on fifth-class certificates in Plans A, B, D, E, G, and H.....	11,671,166.89
Disability fund.....	5,622.94
	12,100,863.25
Total liabilities.....	12,436,652.10

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	81,119	\$108,865,799.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	9,127	13,336,500.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....		295.00
Total.....	90,246	122,202,594.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	6,522	10,053,651.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	83,724	112,148,943.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	265	347,315.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	4	9,000.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year.....	3	4,392.00
Total.....	272	360,707.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	19	24,502.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	253	336,205.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Mortuary, \$9,633.75; disability, 50 cents; expense, \$1,442.27.....		11,076.52
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	67	148,546.51
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	1,164	1,811,836.40
Total.....	1,231	1,960,382.91
Claims paid during the year.....	1,142	1,774,322.93
Balance.....	89	186,059.98
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		11,460.77
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	89	174,599.21
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....		None.
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	12	18,002.00
Claims paid during the year.....	12	18,002.00

ENDOWMENT DEPARTMENT SUPREME LODGE KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, NORTH AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, AND AUSTRALIA.

[President, S. W. Green; secretary, W. S. Willis. Incorporated, May 24, 1905; commenced business, May 24, 1905. Home office, Waco, Tex.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Mortuary funds.	Reserve funds.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$8,377.47	\$26,743.51	\$609.84	\$35,730.82
INCOME.				
All other assessments or premiums.....	17,354.46		1,928.27	19,282.73
Other payments by members, viz: Policy fees.....			565.75	565.75
Net amount received from members.....	17,354.46		2,494.02	19,848.48
Interest from all other sources (deposits).....		965.65		965.65
From all other sources, viz: From defunct bank, previously charged off.....	18.73			18.73
Total income.....	17,373.19	965.65	2,494.02	20,832.86
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims.....	4,950.00			4,950.00
Total benefits paid.....	4,950.00			4,950.00
Salaries of officers and trustees (1).....			450.00	450.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees, and committees.....			80.20	80.20
Insurance department fees.....			59.00	59.00
Rent.....			45.00	45.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....			138.80	138.80
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....			47.45	47.45
Furniture and fixtures.....			3.75	3.75
Actuary.....			75.00	75.00
Premium surety bond.....			25.00	25.00
Total disbursements.....	4,950.00		924.20	5,874.20
Balance.....	20,800.66	27,709.16	2,179.66	50,689.48

LEDGER ASSETS.

Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	\$26,138.30
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	22,980.32
Bills receivable.....	1,570.86
Total ledger assets.....	50,689.48
Deduct assets not admitted: Bills receivable.....	1,570.86
Total admitted assets.....	49,118.62

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (5).....	1,025.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....	371.46
Total liabilities.....	1,396.46

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	2,525	\$867,900.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	485	128,100.00
Total.....	3,010	996,000.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	390	119,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	2,620	877,000.00

EXHIBIT—Continued.

	Number.	Amount.
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	588	\$177,100.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	142	30,400.00
Total.....	730	207,500.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	73	18,600.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	657	181,900.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Mortuary, \$3,607.02; expense, \$604.78.....		4,211.82
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	2	350.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	29	5,625.00
Total.....	31	5,975.00
Claims paid during the year.....	26	4,950.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	5	1,025.00
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	None.	
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	8	1,900.00
Claims paid during the year.....	6	1,300.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	2	600.00

THE MASONIC MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[President, William Montgomery; secretary, J. P. Yort. Incorporated, Mar. 3, 1869; commenced business, Mar. 3, 1869. Home office, Homer Building, Thirteenth and F Streets NW., Washington, D. C.]

BALANCE SHEET.

	Reserve funds.	Suspense account.	Expense funds.	Total.
Balance from previous year.....	\$2,430,057.32	\$11,616.31	\$32,492.31	\$2,474,165.94
INCOME.				
Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expenses.....			1,052,877.35	1,052,877.35
All other assessments or premiums.....	1,392,145.54		155,612.92	1,547,758.46
Net amount received from members.....	1,392,145.54		1,208,490.27	2,600,635.81
Interest on mortgage loans.....	73,001.97			73,001.97
Interest on collateral loans.....	225.00			225.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	43,148.63			43,148.63
Interest from all other sources.....	24,635.33			24,635.33
Gross rents from association's property, including \$7,499.99 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	10,341.62			10,341.62
From all other sources, viz:				
Policy loans (reinstated policies).....	3,819.95			3,819.95
Premium on surety bonds (refunded).....			196.55	196.55
Investment expense account (net balance).....			56.66	56.66
Suspense (net).....		880.93		880.93
Rent (refunded).....	300.00			300.00
Borrowed money.....	50,000.00			50,000.00
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets (bonds).....	231.25			231.25
Total income.....	1,597,849.29	880.93	1,208,743.48	2,807,473.70

The Masonic Mutual Life Association of the District of Columbia—Continued.

	Reserve funds.	Suspense accounts.	Expense funds.	Total.
DISBURSEMENTS.				
Death claims.....	\$318,432.22			\$318,432.22
Permanent disability claims.....	492.05			492.05
Other benefits (specify purpose):				
Policy loans and liens charged off by lapse.....	44,861.65			44,861.65
Return of savings through reduction of premiums.....	48,647.11			48,647.11
Total benefits paid.....	412,433.03			412,433.03
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....			\$543,373.52	543,373.52
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....			4,181.92	4,181.92
Branch office expense.....			86,516.92	86,516.92
Salaries of officers and trustees, (5).....			23,601.58	23,601.58
Salaries and other compensation of committees.....			3,638.00	3,638.00
Salaries of office employees (160).....			165,002.63	165,002.63
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....			6,300.00	6,300.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....			72,826.27	72,826.27
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....			7,750.24	7,750.24
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....			93,837.64	93,837.64
Insurance department fees.....			946.25	946.25
Rent, including \$7,499.99 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....			12,713.28	12,713.28
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....			40,889.92	40,889.92
Postage, express, telegraph, and telephone.....			18,404.11	18,404.11
Legal expense in litigating claims.....			717.80	717.80
Other legal expenses.....			2,043.50	2,043.50
Furniture and fixtures.....			15,489.78	15,489.78
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate.....			3,720.52	3,720.52
All other disbursements.....			90,449.81	90,449.81
Total disbursements.....	463,191.36		1,141,645.36	1,604,836.72
Balance.....	3,564,715.25	\$12,497.24	99,590.43	3,676,802.92

LEDGER ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$123,780.64
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	1,578,654.85
War Savings Stamps.....	1,000.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral.....	5,000.00
Due association from reinsurance company.....	76.48
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	1,139,419.43
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	36,275.86
Cash in association's office, \$5,073.54; deposited in banks (not on interest), \$225,701.44.....	230,774.98
Organizers' balances.....	16,436.74
Other ledger assets, viz: Policy loans, automatic policy loans, disability loans and premium liens secured by reserve.....	535,952.80
Premium notes.....	9,431.14
Total ledger assets.....	3,676,802.92

NONLEDGER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	50,871.52
Market value of real estate over book value.....	53,630.33
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....	27,052.07
All other assets, viz:	
Net due and deferred premiums on all contracts (reserve charged in liabilities).....	\$762,686.55
Office furniture and fixtures.....	42,451.18
	805,137.73
Gross assets.....	4,613,494.57
Deduct assets not admitted:	
Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds.....	32,506.50
Other items, viz:	
Office furniture and fixtures.....	42,451.18
Premium notes not secured.....	3,488.94
Excess of policy indebtedness over reserve.....	2,349.72
	80,796.34
Total admitted assets.....	4,532,698.23

LIABILITIES.

Death claims reported but not yet adjusted (13).....	\$20,500.00	
Death claims incurred in 1921, not reported until 1922 (8).....	11,000.00	
Present value of deferred death and disability claims payable in installments.....	24,526.56	
Total death claims.....		\$56,026.56
Total unpaid claims.....		56,026.56
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....		3,941.63
Interest paid in advance on policy loans and liens.....		3,457.10
Advance assessments.....		6,627.36
All other liabilities, viz:		
Reserve at 3½ per cent American experience table of mortality on all contracts.....	\$4,189,777.00	
Reserve disability benefits.....	24,184.00	
Suspense account (deposits made with applications for membership and reinstatement).....	12,497.24	
United States Treasury Department (soldiers' and sailors' civil relief act).....	22.41	
		4,226,480.65
Total liabilities.....		4,296,583.30

EXHIBIT.

	Number.	Amount.
CERTIFICATES.		
<i>Total business of the year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	39,047	\$71,097,545.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	23,689	46,737,250.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....		2,000.00
Total.....	62,736	117,836,795.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	7,588	16,614,500.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	55,148	101,222,295.00
<i>Business in District of Columbia during year.</i>		
Benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	3,365	5,620,295.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	1,440	3,014,250.00
Total.....	4,805	8,634,545.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	513	1,114,500.00
Total benefit certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.....	4,292	7,520,045.00
Received during the year from members in District of Columbia: Mortuary and reserve, \$173,623.46; expense, \$116,974.42.....		290,597.86
DEATH CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	34	51,345.30
Interest addition on installment claims.....		1,219.97
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	209	352,059.51
Total.....	243	404,624.78
Claims paid during the year.....	210	344,932.22
Balance.....	33	59,692.56
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		4,500.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	33	55,192.56
<i>District of Columbia claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....		6,879.00
Claims (face value) incurred during the year.....	31	40,500.00
Total.....	36	47,379.00
Claims paid during the year.....	35	46,879.00
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.....	1	500.00
PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS.		
<i>Total claims.</i>		
Claims unpaid Dec. 31, 1920, as per last statement.....	None.	
Claims incurred during the year.....		492.05
Claims paid during the year.....		492.05

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES
DECEMBER 31, 1921.

TABLE O.—Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty)

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.			
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.	Plate glass	\$10,000.00	\$57,844.40
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn. . .	Accident, health, liability, etc.	2,000,000.00	15,458,865.85
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn. . .	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	Collision, liability, theft, etc.	300,000.00	3,258,419.46
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	600,000.00	1,839,637.47
American National (accident department), Galveston, Tex.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
American Surety, New York, N. Y.	Burglary and theft	5,000,000.00	14,904,975.05
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	Accident and health	100,000.00	376,535.99
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty (accident department), Jacksonville, Ill.	do.	(1)	(1)
Columbia Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.	Accident and liability	800,000.00	2,782,106.64
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	750,000.00	5,110,025.67
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa. . .	do.	300,000.00	638,446.38
Connecticut General Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	do.	1,000,000.00	8,811,390.14
Employers Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	700,000.00	3,038,053.68
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.	Accident and health	(2)	(2)
Equitable Life Assurance (accident department), New York, N. Y.	do.	(1)	(1)
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	608,775.00	933,177.68
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	do.	2,000,000.00	26,072,177.44
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	do.	3,000,000.00	13,192,007.59
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich. . .	do.	500,000.00	1,539,839.31
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	do.	300,540.00	2,270,481.69
Globe Indemnity, Newark, N. J.	do.	750,000.00	15,131,309.48
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	do.	1,000,000.00	13,592,270.90
Hartford Live Stock, New York, N. Y.	Live stock	500,000.00	1,374,160.67
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance, Hartford, Conn.	Steam boiler and fly wheel ..	2,000,000.00	9,633,088.19
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	Accident and health	1,000,000.00	4,021,155.14
Inter Ocean Casualty Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. . .	do.	200,000.00	422,565.20
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	Plate Glass	250,000.00	1,738,064.43
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	Accident, health, plate glass, etc.	750,000.00	3,689,454.23
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	Accident and health	100,000.00	743,622.28
Maryland Assurance Corporation (accident department), Baltimore, Md.	do.	(1)	(1)
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.	Accident, health liability, elevator, etc.	3,500,000.00	29,601,126.09
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.	Accident and health	150,000.00	606,166.91
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,500,000.00	6,982,343.47
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	Accident, health, plate glass, etc.	200,000.00	1,322,135.43
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.	do.	200,000.00	514,639.15
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	Burglary, theft, etc.	5,000,000.00	25,034,408.81
New Amsterdam Casualty, Baltimore, Md. . .	Accident, health, burglary, etc.	1,250,000.00	8,274,243.38
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	Plate glass, burglary, theft, etc.	500,000.00	2,604,434.15
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	Plate glass	150,000.00	1,573,822.36
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	Accident and health	200,000.00	1,099,839.98
Norwich Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y. . .	Accident, liability, etc.	500,000.00	2,026,503.55
Ohio Casualty Insurance Co., Hamilton, Ohio.	Collision, liability, auto property damage, etc.	200,000.00	455,116.99

¹ See life.² Reinsured with Masonic Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.

companies, accident, health, plate glass, etc.).

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
\$11,711.93	\$46,132.47	\$21,603.27	\$15,207.30	\$18,790.97	\$4,017.00
10,386,357.73	5,072,508.12	12,774,070.13	13,037,865.60	43,376.26	12,258.85
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2,643,419.46	615,000.00	3,487,383.81	3,087,004.21	49,177.55	18,210.92
839,637.46	1,000,000.00	694,671.58	977,375.65	37.38	.....
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
8,161,763.23	6,743,211.82	7,593,447.14	7,151,766.15	985.05	.....
160,932.42	215,603.57	468,762.60	424,879.84	753.00	371.68
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1,447,616.30	1,334,490.34	2,223,229.59	1,232,899.95	22,981.47	1,545.05
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3,610,025.67	1,500,000.00	4,861,112.25	4,303,779.96	22,421.63	6,741.04
298,237.23	340,209.15	898,944.79	960,090.80	17,314.29	2,176.64
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
6,811,390.14	2,000,000.00	10,414,957.37	9,483,842.17	127,944.15	44,796.62
2,024,877.27	1,013,176.41	2,576,843.27	3,077,587.21	1,366.61	345.77
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
214,875.03	717,302.65	1,470,657.60	310,847.18	1,014.21	132.66
19,083,700.75	6,988,476.69	18,792,832.99	18,651,510.71	114,110.69	39,051.83
7,776,180.39	5,415,827.20	10,295,753.57	9,151,240.18	1,956.00	1,353.78
827,766.38	712,072.93	1,110,059.21	722,883.28	821.83	89.25
1,728,269.47	542,182.22	2,541,018.15	2,558,007.27	7,519.73	3,986.16
12,117,166.07	3,014,143.41	12,446,064.14	10,383,432.68	89,420.87	15,436.52
10,282,728.92	3,309,559.98	11,786,633.65	9,665,464.10	26,693.58	3,261.81
479,089.07	895,071.60	975,931.51	1,048,489.21	6,804.99	1,600.00
5,213,075.22	4,420,012.97	3,530,852.81	3,143,179.89	2,679.39	612.37
2,460,499.43	1,560,655.71	3,442,540.45	1,837,465.37	36,088.62	2,331.40
114,656.51	307,908.69	984,264.17	915,292.01	94.50	47.32
932,930.14	805,134.29	1,202,063.26	1,041,426.30	2,282.82	397.28
2,574,286.72	1,115,167.51	1,977,527.19	1,750,419.08	10,619.94	2,294.64
397,573.54	346,048.74	1,136,463.63	1,070,684.33	340.50	21.00
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
20,705,033.34	8,896,092.75	23,005,655.00	21,873,784.27	49,190.57	11,595.66
331,166.91	275,000.00	645,479.35	586,193.10	6,303.01	2,794.55
4,777,356.26	2,204,987.21	6,926,619.15	6,892,981.37	52,285.37	17,653.25
888,585.84	433,549.59	1,316,379.12	1,287,007.10	1,302.49	126.07
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
160,219.45	354,419.70	1,150,611.54	1,090,690.85	9,096.19	2,380.40
14,271,161.59	10,763,247.22	14,454,277.02	11,980,090.85	9,132.02	1,495.79
6,574,243.38	1,700,000.00	7,366,949.56	6,633,225.03	72,722.59	23,545.41
1,706,242.80	898,191.35	2,167,790.50	1,668,751.48	3,040.91	802.25
1,020,346.91	553,475.45	1,543,494.08	1,683,197.41	10,543.60	3,383.64
723,712.47	376,127.51	1,927,647.35	1,853,161.20	18,143.38	4,039.12
988,793.73	1,087,709.82	1,543,782.59	1,100,414.67	11,916.94	953.45
177,970.72	279,146.27	364,618.61	338,422.68	228.78	.....

TABLE O.—*Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty)*

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.			
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif.	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.	do.....	\$100,000.00	\$193,069.21
Peninsular Casualty, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	320,243.87	443,443.28
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	Accident and health.....	700,000.00	7,510,146.61
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	do.....	(1)	(1)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	850,000.00	2,150,858.88
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	do.....	1,000,000.00	15,653,214.11
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa.	do.....	1,000,000.00	6,007,995.61
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	do.....	1,500,000.00	14,231,085.61
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, employees' liability, etc.	1,500,000.00	8,790,305.84
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
Union Indemnity, New Orleans, La.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	3,894,615.01
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	do.....	500,000.00	7,362,093.85
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	do.....	4,500,000.00	33,572,450.22
Total.....		50,839,558.87	330,533,772.46
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.	Liability, etc.		2,241,176.25
Integrity Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	Auto and teams, property damage, etc.		1,805,259.01
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.	Auto liability, etc.		7,436,273.14
Lumberman's Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	Auto and teams property damage.		1,596,895.03
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.	Plate glass.		141,462.55
Security Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	Auto property damage, liability, etc.		6,281,005.94
Total.....			19,472,071.92
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.			
Employees Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	250,000.00	30,202,021.99
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	do.....	450,000.00	8,453,130.73
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, plate glass, etc.	800,000.00	17,465,764.22
Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, steam boiler, etc.	750,000.00	19,244,843.44
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	Accident, health, workmen's compensation, etc.	450,000.00	9,210,106.98
Total.....		2,700,000.00	84,575,867.36
RECAPITULATION.			
Local and domestic.....		50,839,558.87	330,533,772.46
Mutual.....			19,472,071.92
Foreign.....		2,700,000.00	84,575,867.36
Grand total.....		53,539,558.87	434,581,711.74

¹ See Life.

companies, accident, health, plate glass, etc.)—Continued.

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
\$31,221.48	\$161,847.73	\$210,927.72	\$207,529.44	\$6,383.45	\$1,531.42
56,568.15	346,875.13	216,704.86	208,448.10		
5,810,146.61	1,700,000.00	5,104,896.58	4,388,225.02	17,756.54	3,254.12
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1,087,420.64	1,063,438.24	1,904,998.97	1,900,194.30	15,920.16	516.25
11,286,269.60	4,366,974.51	11,884,773.79	9,757,533.94	50,353.20	13,822.07
4,453,620.62	1,554,374.99	6,329,854.70	5,128,467.97	3,597.28	521.84
11,206,314.56	3,024,771.05	10,134,110.38	9,617,848.83	135,116.38	36,642.15
6,255,274.60	2,535,031.24	8,246,252.57	7,889,473.84	39,387.60	5,072.74
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2,460,365.31	1,434,249.70	3,415,282.65	3,003,648.46	10,538.20	2,426.80
5,852,076.36	1,510,037.49	6,554,861.57	5,608,411.42	26,605.97	9,511.42
23,834,652.15	9,737,798.07	27,393,433.52	24,636,338.34	183,409.73	69,801.57
225,205,539.96	105,327,232.49	261,717,089.21	235,336,680.10	1,338,561.39	372,949.56
1,625,640.01	615,536.24	1,770,181.54	1,743,571.54		
1,505,239.01	300,000.00	2,083,798.71	2,156,397.12	13,470.06	4,816.71
5,963,916.65	1,442,356.49	6,077,751.54	6,321,384.16	1,676.34	151.35
1,202,931.40	363,963.63	1,775,527.89	1,439,947.33	4,367.63	781.63
80,523.79	51,938.76	249,144.86	102,131.56	1,495.56	
4,167,200.19	2,113,805.75	2,245,966.88	1,855,435.28	305.70	
14,584,471.05	4,887,600.87	14,202,371.42	13,618,866.99	21,315.29	5,749.69
24,698,903.60	5,563,118.39	24,627,302.03	23,365,549.39	60,258.57	30,960.16
6,974,251.41	1,478,879.32	8,825,716.38	7,959,818.95	38,568.42	18,200.45
15,785,619.57	1,680,144.65	14,631,614.01	14,485,098.80	23,620.24	13,625.81
17,871,692.22	1,373,151.22	15,025,288.67	14,494,546.24	37,077.40	23,345.41
7,701,692.78	1,508,414.20	7,243,513.03	6,252,029.57	4,953.43	367.00
73,032,159.58	11,543,707.78	70,353,434.12	66,557,042.95	164,478.06	86,498.83
225,205,539.96	105,327,232.49	261,717,089.21	235,336,680.10	1,338,561.39	372,949.56
14,584,471.05	4,887,600.87	14,202,371.42	13,618,866.99	21,315.29	5,749.69
73,032,539.58	11,543,707.78	70,353,434.12	66,557,042.95	164,478.06	86,498.83
312,822,170.59	121,758,541.14	346,272,894.75	315,512,590.04	1,524,354.74	465,198.08

TABLE P.—Classification of business in the District of Columbia in 1921 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies.

Name and location.	Accident.		Health.		Auto liability.		Liability other than auto.		Plate glass.	
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.										
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.									\$18,790.97	\$4,017.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	\$270.84	\$43.96	\$6.25	\$10,996.99	\$175.00	\$26.49			2,836.78	1,007.37
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	19,545.95	\$12,836.11	5,225.11	21,795.12	5,168.75	13,282.99	\$4,621.45			
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	1,753.00	371.68								
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty (accident department), Jacksonville, Ill.	1,867.17	369.27								
Columbia Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.	378.37		562.12	9,772.76		2,932.24			2,846.29	262.12
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	477.00		384.54							
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	11,605.08	435.83		12,381.31		153.09				
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	11,069.94	1,570.82	10,279.42	683.49					7.28	
Continental General Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.										
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	4,526.54	1,336.98	50.70	749.56						
Employers' Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.	30,458.73	11,123.57	50,093.99	20,918.63	8,173.25	5,613.83	1,019.15		423.12	36.50
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.	88.74	47.14	(2)	(2)	223.75	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
Equitable Life Assurance (accident department), New York, N. Y.	(2)	(2)								
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa	2,184.68	342.85	3,455.80	1,388.14					42.31	
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.	313.27	132.66			357.30					
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	13,792.90	1,032.06	13,432.75	4,139.77	16,802.00	47,198.66	12,208.38	4,424.79	1,702.64	
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.					402.68	7.43				
Georgia Casualty, Nacog, Ga.					2,645.18	584.83			895.54	454.15
Globe Indemnity, Newark, N. J.	301.00	758.62	180.50	89.28	9,079.72	25,770.03	1,404.60		2,101.39	437.00
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	424.20	10.00	29.15	1,594.50	10,087.45	5,153.77	684.23		5,071.68	1,336.92
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	834.15	100.00	646.00	503.57	14,858.08	407.60	8,462.72	551.98	2,692.08	279.19
Inter Ocean Casualty Co., Cincinnati, Ohio	94.50	47.32							2,282.82	397.28
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.					5,426.26	397.38			908.93	253.70
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.										
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	340.50	21.00								
Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.	6,273.06	399.13	4,150.02	1,205.05	13,016.78	11,599.02	3,124.10		1,842.32	312.50
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.	6,303.01	2,794.35								
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	28,802.63	10,125.06							1,171.32	198.00
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.					10,419.22	4,808.81	960.53		1,302.49	126.07
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	247.00	50.00								

[illegible]

^a Includes health and accident.

Reinsured with Masonic Protective.

TABLE P.—*Classification of business in the District of Columbia in 1921 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies—Continued.*

Name and location.	Accident.		Health.		Auto liability.		Liability other than auto.		Plate glass.	
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.
RECAPITULATION.										
Local and domestic.....	\$304,000.72	\$82,724.85	\$176,622.38	\$105,165.79	\$455,996.85	\$107,499.95	\$205,986.79	\$37,014.50	\$98,609.90	\$24,972.41
Mutual.....	37.50				10,765.37	735.05	1,685.19	151.35	1,495.56	
Foreign.....	12,616.03	9,396.37	10,033.11	6,120.48	52,229.14	33,172.78	53,898.01	29,159.70	2,899.77	1,491.80
Grand total.....	316,654.25	92,121.22	186,655.49	111,286.27	518,991.66	141,407.78	261,569.99	57,325.55	103,035.23	26,464.21

TABLE P.—Classification of business in the District of Columbia in 1921 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies—Continued.

Name and location.	Burglary and theft.		Auto property damage and collision.		Property damage and collision other than auto.		Miscellaneous, steam boiler, credit, sinking, workmen's collective, etc.		Total premiums.	Total losses.
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.										
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.									\$18,790.97	\$4,017.00
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	\$6,299.05	\$2,197.42	\$21,448.12	\$11,554.75	\$1,265.51	\$151.33	\$258.49	\$151.79	43,376.26	15,846.91
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.									67,751.04	27,851.42
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.					49,177.55	18,210.92			19,177.55	18,210.92
American Surety, New York, N. Y.	985.05								985.05	
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.									753.00	371.68
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty (accident department), Jacksonville, Ill.										
Columbia Casualty Co., New York, N. Y.	1,875.17	1,261.50	4,290.60		134.72		180.20		867.17	369.27
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.									22,981.47	1,545.05
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.			3,174.81	1,360.81					801.54	25.00
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	93.40		288.10						17,314.20	2,176.61
Connecticut General Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.									22,421.63	6,741.04
Continental Casualty, Hammond, Ind.	984.08		6,703.65	3,325.52	35.11				5,276.10	1,381.78
Employers Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.	(1)	(1)	54.05	42.88	(1)	(1)	639.52	32.00	127,944.15	44,796.62
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.							(1)	(1)	1,366.61	345.77
Equitable Life Assurance (accident department), New York, N. Y.									(1)	(1)
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa	93.07		208.26						5,610.48	1,730.99
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.	6,765.10	25.00	9,337.79	12,603.66	321.23	70.05	1,972.17	801.99	1,011.21	1,132.65
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	1,956.00	878.78							114,110.39	39,051.83
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.			411.72	80.25					1,353.78	1,353.78
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	65.18				27.00				821.83	80.25
Globe Indemnity, Newark, N. J.	1,326.80	675.00	3,352.00	1,630.96					7,510.73	3,986.16
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	2,245.57	419.50	4,965.71	1,804.02			914.59		44,639.92	8,558.07
Hartford Live Stock, Hartford, Conn.			3,679.76	1,475.50					26,035.58	5,520.65
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance, Hartford, Conn.							6,804.99	1,600.00	6,804.99	1,600.00
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,306.32		6,221.76	169.81	67.51	19.25	2,679.39	612.37	2,679.39	612.37
Reinsured with Masonic Protective.									36,088.62	2,331.40

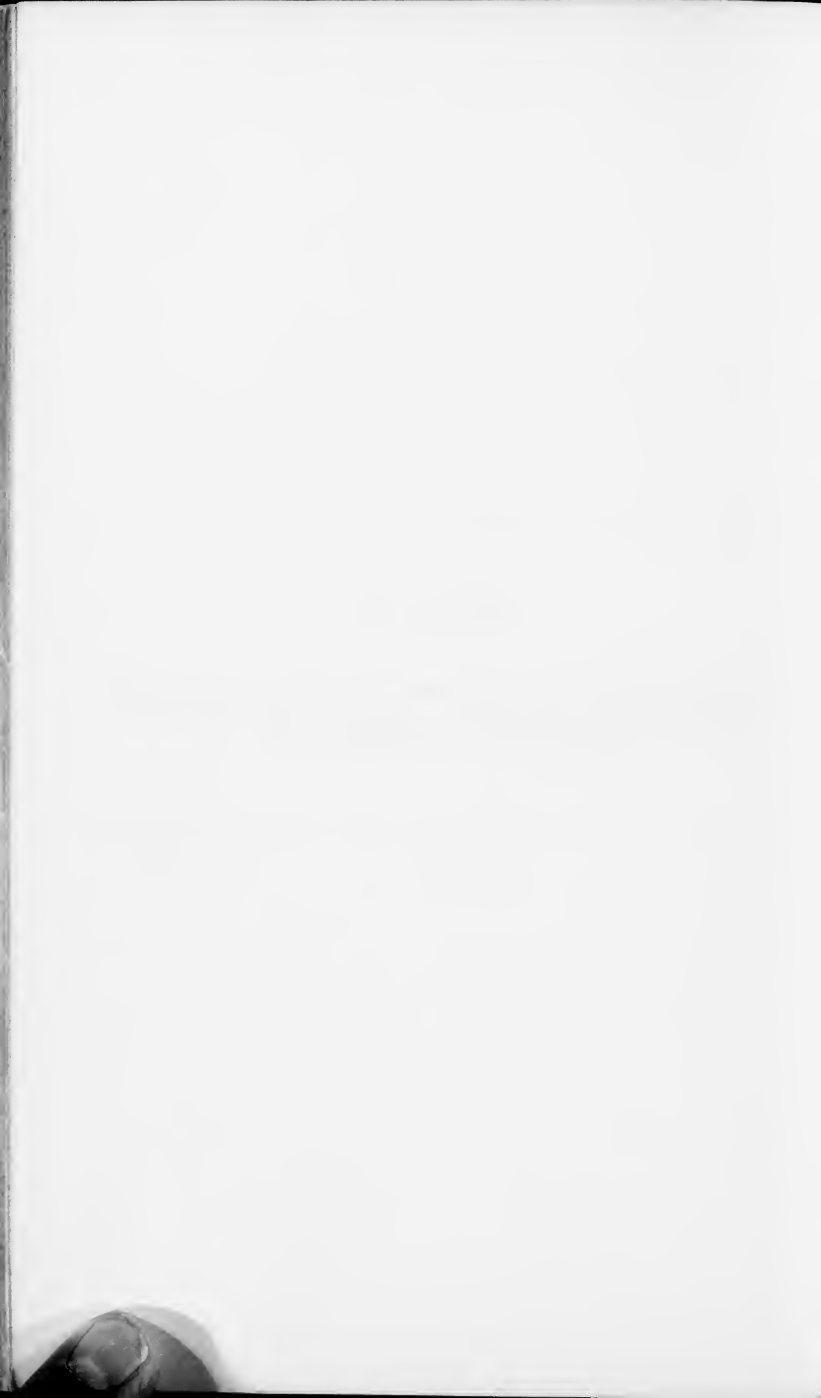
Mutual.

Integrity Mutual, Boston, Mass.	7,978.19	4,804.21					13,470.06	4,806.71
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.	42.10						1,476.34	131.35
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	1,344.31	59.08					4,711.94	781.63
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.							1,495.56	
Security Mutual Casualty, Chicago, Ill.							365.70	
Total	7,675.98	4,863.29					21,659.60	5,749.69
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.								
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.	1,880.58	6,257.79	119.90				60,258.57	30,960.16
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	1,253.25	1,439.83	233.80	145.60	237.40		38,568.42	18,200.45
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	1,185.13	1,324.36	14.96	59.50	1,105.20		23,625.20	13,625.81
Ocean Accident Guarantee Corporation, London, England.	310.00	2,926.08	298.14	201.21			37,077.40	23,345.41
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.		201.50					4,933.43	367.00
Total	3,202.95	12,149.56	506.88	406.31	1,342.60		164,483.02	86,498.83
RECAPITULATION.								
Local and domestic.	70,451.43	14,480.09	203,519.96	58,407.35	21,021.50	9,065.22	1,582,720.60	489,641.23
Mutual.			7,675.98				21,659.60	5,749.69
Foreign.	9,202.95	3,601.83	21,763.93	506.88	406.31	1,342.60	164,483.02	86,498.83
Grand total.	79,654.38	18,081.92	232,959.87	58,914.23	21,427.81	10,407.82	1,768,863.22	581,889.75

1 Minus.

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES, SHOWING THEIR
CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1921.



HOME PLATE GLASS INSURANCE CO. OF THE CITY OF WASHINGTON.

Located at No. 918 F Street N.W., National Union Building. Reincorporated, Feb. 11, 1902; recommenced business, Feb. 11, 1902. John B. Larner, president; Philip F. Larner, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid up in cash.....	\$10,000.00
Amount of ledger assets Dec. 31, of previous year.....	51,360.42

INCOME.

Plate glass:	
Gross premiums written and renewed during the year.....	19,303.61
Deduct return premiums on policies canceled.....	512.64
Total net premiums.....	18,790.97
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$2,705.08
Bonds and div's on stocks, \$85; from other sources, \$22.22.....	107.22
Total interest and rents.....	2,812.30
Total income.....	21,603.27
Sum.....	72,963.69

DISBURSEMENTS.

Plate glass:	
Gross amount paid for losses.....	4,144.00
Deduct salvage.....	127.00
Net amount paid policyholders for losses.....	4,017.00
Commissions or brokerage to agents (less amount received on return premiums and reinsurances).....	5,014.99
Salaries, fees, and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	2,055.00
Rents.....	300.00
State taxes on premiums.....	328.36
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10.00
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	759.84
Printing and stationery.....	90.09
Postage, telegraph, telephone, and express.....	121.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	28.00
Stockholders for interest or dividends.....	2,400.00
Miscellaneous.....	83.02
Total disbursements.....	15,207.30
Balance.....	57,756.39

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens.....	48,550.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	2,000.00
Cash in office.....	242.32
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	5,108.28
Gross premiums in course of collection, viz (plate glass):	
On policies or renewals issued on or after Oct. 1, 1921.....	\$943.67
On policies or renewals issued prior to Oct. 1, 1921.....	912.12
Total.....	1,855.79
Ledger assets as per balance.....	57,756.39

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on:	
Mortgages.....	\$982.43
Bonds.....	17.70
Rents due and accrued.....	1,000.13
Gross assets.....	58,756.52

DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED.

Premiums in course of collection written prior to Oct. 1, 1921.....	912.12
Total admitted assets.....	57,844.40

LIABILITIES.

Losses and claims adjusted (plate glass)		\$811.50
Net unpaid claims, except liability claims		811.50
Unearned premiums		9,780.70
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due on policies issued subsequent Oct. 1, 1921, viz: Plate glass		257.71
Return premiums		12.02
Estimated taxes on business of year		850.00
Total amount of all liabilities except capital		11,711.93
Capital actually paid up in cash	\$10,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	36,132.47	
Surplus as regards policy holders		46,132.47
Total liabilities		57,844.40

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS (PLATE GLASS).

In force Dec. 31, 1920	22,495.25
Written or renewed during the year	19,303.61
Total	41,798.86
Deduct expirations and cancellations	22,237.45
Net in force December, 1921	19,561.41

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING 1921.

Plate glass:	
Gross premiums less return premiums on risks written or renewed during the year	18,790.97
Gross losses paid	4,017.00

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE
COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1921.

TABLE A.—Showing the nature of assets on December 31, 1921, of all fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia authorized to transact business in said District.

Name.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
STOCK COMPANIES.									
American Fire.....	1873	\$75,973.70	\$285,850.00	\$30,000.00	\$12,349.42	\$142.37	\$7,043.48	\$1,000.00	\$410,358.97
Corcoran Fire.....	1873	68,966.61	237,925.00	20,000.00	14,784.75	4,378.10	4,344.66	2,558.81	347,840.31
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	1837	75,000.00	280,165.00	96,175.00	24,466.65	20,637.31	6,543.77	429.61	502,558.12
National Capital Insurance Co.....	1919	.....	115,200.00	24,321.03	1,172.45	1,999.63	2,436.70	300.00	144,049.81
National Union Insurance Co.....	1865	170,734.00	142,050.00	20,000.00	5,243.99	2,051.23	3,672.62	2,651.21	341,102.63
Potomac Insurance Co.....	1831	3,075.00	281,525.00	506,450.00	55,006.30	87,879.24	10,486.64	.....	945,022.38
Total.....	.....	393,749.31	1,342,715.00	696,946.03	113,625.76	117,087.88	34,547.87	7,139.63	2,691,532.22
MUTUAL COMPANIES.									
Mutual Fire.....	1855	63,040.80	198,150.00	25,000.00	17,145.22	.....	3,471.29	250.00	306,557.31
Mutual Investment Fire.....	1896	.....	8,400.00	.....	1,134.95	.....	180.31	.....	9,715.26
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1876	.....	31,350.00	.....	932.15	.....	554.43	.....	32,836.58
Total.....	.....	63,040.80	237,900.00	25,000.00	19,212.32	.....	4,206.03	250.00	349,109.15

TABLE B.—Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities on December 31, 1921, of all fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia authorized to transact business in said District.

Name.	Losses unpaid.		Deduct reinsurance.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums, fire.	Unearned premiums effective prior to Jan. 1, 1921.	All other claims.	Total liabilities, except capital.	Capital stock.	Net surplus over capital.	Surplus as regards policy-holders.
	Adjusted.	Unadjusted.									
STOCK COMPANIES.											
American Fire.....	\$280.07	\$74.00	.....	\$354.07	\$26,111.16	\$18,010.08	\$3,540.37	\$48,015.68	\$100,000.00	\$202,343.29	\$362,343.29
Corcoran Fire.....	315.80	.....	.....	315.80	18,925.05	14,586.10	4,500.49	38,327.44	100,000.00	209,512.87	369,512.87
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	20,237.54	.....	.....	20,237.54	84,135.14	47,028.42	8,219.92	150,021.02	200,000.00	142,937.10	342,937.10
National Capital Insurance Co.....	600.00	.....	.....	600.00	116,069.74	5,433.80	500.00	23,503.54	100,000.00	21,146.27	121,146.27
National Union Insurance Co.....	2,864.95	.....	\$912.00	1,952.95	30,901.61	21,038.39	16,375.88	70,288.83	100,000.00	170,813.80	270,813.80
Potomac Insurance Co.....	116,740.82	98,019.17	4,008.23	110,731.76	1,284,103.21	67,363.01	11,787.65	474,235.63	200,000.00	270,786.75	470,786.75
Total.....	20,201.64	118,930.71	4,920.23	134,212.12	461,145.91	173,769.80	44,924.31	813,992.14	800,000.00	1,077,540.08	1,877,540.08
MUTUAL COMPANIES.											
Mutual Fire.....	.....	253.75	.....	253.75	12,111.37	515.50	12,316.14	25,196.76	.....	281,360.55	281,360.55
Mutual Investment Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	577.67	.....	5,829.97	6,407.64	.....	3,307.62	3,307.62
Mutual Protection Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	999.02	148.07	589.50	1,736.59	.....	31,099.99	31,099.99
Total.....	.....	253.75	.....	253.75	13,688.06	663.57	18,735.61	33,340.99	.....	315,768.16	315,768.16

1 Includes marine and inland.

TABLE C.—Income of fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia during 1921.

Name.	Net fire premiums.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
STOCK COMPANIES.							
American Fire.....	\$30,987.38	\$16,749.71	\$1,292.50	\$291.24	\$4,704.08	\$2,000.00	\$55,000.91
Corcoran Fire.....	22,377.21	13,867.82	777.50	64.13	8,589.96	281.93	45,958.55
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	118,969.35	17,602.49	5,115.00	.....	5,717.50	.....	147,344.34
National Capital Insurance Co.....	124,724.34	4,110.61	2,364.15	.....	.....	10,656.49	141,855.59
National Union Insurance Co.....	45,545.18	8,229.15	850.00	.....	20,732.67	.....	75,356.90
Potomac Insurance Co.....	1,539,645.07	18,563.22	25,924.90	.....	294.00	3,043.89	1,583,413.08
Total.....	782,188.53	79,153.00	36,294.05	355.37	39,943.71	15,984.31	953,918.97
MUTUAL COMPANIES.							
Mutual Fire.....	33,765.61	10,237.81	1,150.00	127.51	6,079.00	5,045.06	56,404.99
Mutual Investment Fire.....	1,155.34	474.00	.....	1.08	.....	41.00	1,672.02
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1,957.18	1,587.17	.....	44.51	.....	.....	3,588.86
Total.....	36,878.13	12,298.98	1,150.00	173.70	6,079.00	5,086.06	61,665.87

1 Includes marine and inland.

TABLE D.—Expenditures of fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia during 1921.

Name.	Fire losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Agents' compensation including brokerage and allowances.	Salaries of officers and clerks.	Rent.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses and insurance department fees.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
STOCK COMPANIES.									
American fire.....	\$5,683.96	\$21,000.00	\$3,246.10	\$10,764.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,170.06	\$3,694.98	\$7,993.03	\$52,602.13
Corcoran Fire.....	3,271.10	10,000.00	3,158.37	9,276.96	900.00	983.95	3,678.52	1,343.68	32,620.58
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	56,920.50	12,000.00	26,898.49	13,105.36	3,731.36	1,633.22	5,697.13	16,456.16	136,602.22
National Capital Insurance Co.....	12,901.39	3,000.00	6,178.33	4,374.33	320.00	.....	918.82	8,068.08	25,760.95
National Union Insurance Co.....	9,469.59	10,000.00	13,693.63	8,365.55	2,308.50	16,039.61	2,078.17	2,787.24	64,732.29
Potomac Insurance Co.....	1,354,282.07	.....	175,617.75	13,953.87	2,000.00	81.99	15,415.11	13,953.15	575,373.94
Total.....	432,537.71	56,000.00	228,912.67	59,840.97	10,319.86	19,994.83	31,482.73	48,604.24	887,692.11
MUTUAL COMPANIES.									
Mutual Fire.....	5,503.35	27,973.21	.....	12,513.77	1,800.00	3,465.99	373.22	6,591.28	58,220.82
Mutual Investment Fire.....	129.00	.....	.....	220.00	96.00	.....	10.00	134.75	589.75
Mutual Protection Fire.....	31.40	2,608.92	6.09	1,750.00	360.00	.....	56.11	42.36	2,914.88
Total.....	5,663.75	28,642.13	6.09	14,483.77	2,256.00	3,465.99	439.33	6,768.39	61,725.45

1 Includes marine and inland.

2 Dividends to policy holders.

TABLE E.—Business transacted by fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia in said District in 1921.

Name.	Net fire risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
STOCK COMPANIES.						
American Fire.....	\$6,061,138.00	\$30,987.38	\$5,683.06	\$3,730.68	\$22,687.08	\$407.48
Corcoran Fire.....	4,451,170.99	22,377.21	3,271.10	3,271.10	17,950.91	335.66
Firemans Insurance Co.....	9,575,961.00	52,194.51	12,687.61	13,940.41	27,160.10	782.92
National Capital Insurance Co.....	12,862,726.00	124,724.34	12,900.39	13,501.39	14,772.39	370.87
National Union Insurance Co.....	5,625,793.00	45,545.18	9,469.59	10,162.43	29,203.09	683.18
Potomac Insurance Co.....	13,777,000.00	119,425.60	19,216.27	19,516.27	7,886.79	291.39
Total.....	32,333,788.99	195,254.22	43,228.05	46,122.28	119,660.36	2,931.50
MUTUAL COMPANIES.						
Mutual Fire.....	12,572,433.00	33,765.61	5,503.35	5,069.85	16,278.27	.....
Mutual Investment Fire.....	465,570.00	1,135.34	.....	128.00	589.75	.....
Mutual Protection Fire.....	808,815.00	1,957.18	31.40	31.40	2,213.86	.....
Total.....	13,846,818.00	36,878.13	5,534.75	5,200.25	19,081.88	.....

1 Includes marine and inland.

ABSTRACTS.

COMPILED FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, SHOWING THEIR FINANCIAL
CONDITION ON DECEMBER 31, 1921.



THE AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 511 Seventh Street NW., Washington, D. C. Incorporated, June 19, 1873; commenced business, June, 1873. Charles Schafer, president; H. H. Bergmann, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year.....	390,667.18

INCOME.

Gross premiums.....	\$36,840.14
Deduct gross amount paid for:	
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$1,959.63
Return premiums, fire.....	3,893.13
	5,852.76
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	30,987.38
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$16,749.71
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	1,262.50
Interest from other sources.....	291.24
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	4,700.08
Total interest and rents.....	23,003.53
From other sources, viz: Borrowed money.....	2,000.00
Total income.....	55,990.91
Total.....	446,658.09

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$6,116.68
Deduct amount received for reinsurance, fire.....	433.62
Net amount paid for losses.....	5,683.06
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....	139.02
Commissions or brokerage.....	3,296.10
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....	10,764.00
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1,000.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	1,204.06
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	202.35
Legal expenses.....	750.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	139.55
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....	703.15
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	162.10
Taxes on real estate.....	1,007.96
State taxes on premiums (District of Columbia premium tax).....	474.49
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	60.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....	534.49
Other disbursements, viz:	
Electric light bills.....	\$137.31
Examining committee.....	145.00
Bonding companies.....	45.00
Fuel.....	219.95
Miscellaneous.....	246.61
	793.87
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....	21,000.00
Borrowed money repaid.....	2,000.00
Interest paid on borrowed money and Treasury certificates.....	61.93
Total disbursements.....	52,602.13
Balance.....	394,055.96

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	64,173.70
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	285,850.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D), Liberty bonds.....	30,000.00
Cash in office.....	2,798.85
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	9,550.57
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1921.....	142.37
Other ledger assets, viz: War Saving Stamps, \$40.47; Treasury certificates, \$1,500.....	1,540.47
Total ledger assets.....	394,055.96

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$1,235.48
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	197.82
Interest due and accrued on other assets.....	69.71
Total.....	\$1,503.01
Market value of real estate over book value.....	11,800.00
Other nonledger assets, viz: Office furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	1,000.00
Gross Assets.....	411,358.97
Deduct assets not admitted: Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	1,000.00
Total admitted assets.....	410,358.97

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due.....	\$280.07
Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense.....	74.00
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	354.07
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$1,772.61
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	42,348.63
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....	44,121.24
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....	37.17
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued (including Federal taxes).....	3,493.04
All other liabilities, viz: Adjustment expenses.....	10.16
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	48,015.68
Cash capital.....	100,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	262,343.29
Surplus to policyholders.....	362,343.29
Total.....	410,358.97

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$15,635,665	\$79,100.27
Written during the year.....	7,268,148	36,840.14
Total.....	22,903,813	115,940.41
Expired and terminated.....	6,144,875	28,649.24
In force at end of the year.....	16,758,938	87,291.17
Deduct amount reinsured.....	550,129	5,513.71
Net amount in force.....	16,208,809	81,777.46

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less re-insurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$828,111	\$3,545.21	One-half.....	\$1,772.61
Two years, 1920.....	24,850	283.57	One-fourth.....	70.89
Three years:				
1919.....	3,977,609	19,150.30	One-sixth.....	3,193.22
1920.....	4,788,766	22,969.65	One-half.....	11,484.82
1921.....	5,402,007	26,814.80	Five-sixths.....	22,345.66
Five years:				
1917.....	143,475	1,028.47	One-tenth.....	102.85
1918.....	165,992	1,211.65	Three-tenths...	363.50
1919.....	262,417	1,952.67	One-half.....	976.33
1920.....	319,650	2,597.82	Seven-tenths...	1,818.47
1921.....	297,932	2,214.32	Nine-tenths...	1,992.89
Total.....	16,208,809	81,777.46		44,121.24

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written.....	\$7,268,148.00
Less \$997,927 risks canceled, and \$209,083 reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,207,010.00
Net risks written.....	6,061,138.00
Gross premiums received.....	36,840.14
Less \$3,893.13 returned premiums, and \$1,959.63 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	5,852.76
Net premiums received.....	30,987.38
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	6,116.68
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	433.62
Net losses paid.....	5,683.06
Net losses incurred.....	5,730.68

THE CORCORAN FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 604 Eleventh Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Incorporated, April 1, 1873; commenced business, Apr. 4, 1873. William E. Edmonston, president; Louis R. Peak, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year.....	332,716.49

INCOME.

Gross premiums.....	\$29,441.54
Deduct gross amount paid for:	
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$5,536.83
Return premiums, fire.....	1,527.50
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	7,064.33
Interest on mortgage loans.....	13,867.82
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	777.50
Interest from other sources.....	64.13
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	8,589.96
Total interest and rents.....	23,299.41
From other sources, viz: Refund on corporation tax.....	41.34
Agents' balances previously charged off.....	240.59
Total income.....	45,958.55
Total.....	378,675.04

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$3,493.39
Deduct amount received for: Reinsurance, fire.....	222.29
Net amount paid for losses.....	3,271.10
Commissions or brokerage.....	3,158.37
Salaries and expenses of special and general agents.....	9,276.96
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	900.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	352.22
Postage, telegrams, telephone and express.....	318.06
Furniture and fixtures.....	239.53
Maps, including corrections.....	50.00
Taxes on real estate.....	989.95
State taxes on premiums.....	2,806.40
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	396.38
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	475.74
Miscellaneous.....	385.87
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....	10,000.00
Total disbursements.....	32,620.58
Balance.....	346,054.46

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	68,966.61
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	237,925.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	20,000.00
Cash in office.....	3,066.75
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	11,718.00
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1921.....	1,819.29
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1921.....	2,558.81
Total ledger assets.....	346,054.46

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$4,233.41
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	111.25
Total.....	\$4,344.66
Gross assets.....	350,399.12
Deduct assets not admitted: Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1921.....	2,558.81
Total admitted assets.....	347,840.31

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due.....	315.80
Total unearned premiums.....	33,511.15
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....	3,335.65
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers.....	1,164.83
Total.....	38,327.44
Cash capital.....	\$100,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	209,512.87
Surplus to policyholders.....	309,512.87
Total.....	347,840.31

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$13,265,191.87	\$72,291.13
Written during the year.....	5,513,108.29	29,411.51
Total.....	18,778,300.16	101,702.67
Expired and terminated.....	4,606,112.49	23,781.52
In force at end of the year.....	14,172,187.67	77,951.15
Deduct amount reinsured.....	1,665,632.93	11,518.37
Net amount in force.....	12,506,554.74	63,432.78

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less re-insurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$489,796.41	\$2,140.99	One-half.....	\$1,070.50
Two years, 1920.....	6,000.00	25.22	One-fourth.....	6.31
Three years:				
1919.....	3,171,582.42	15,195.75	One-sixth.....	2,532.63
1920.....	3,703,417.94	17,490.35	One-half.....	8,739.18
1921.....	3,800,461.78	19,203.13	Five-sixths.....	16,002.61
Four years, 1918.....	3,000.00	11.25	One-eighth.....	1.41
Five years:				
1917.....	169,945.84	1,218.36	One-tenth.....	121.84
1918.....	257,516.68	1,685.60	Three-tenths.....	505.68
1919.....	320,300.34	2,124.06	One-half.....	1,062.03
1920.....	263,596.65	2,322.89	Seven-tenths.....	1,626.02
1921.....	265,816.68	1,932.44	Nine-tenths.....	1,739.20
Over five years, advance premiums.....	15,150.00	112.74	100 per cent.....	112.74
Total.....	12,506,554.74	63,432.78		33,511.15

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written.....	\$5,513,108.29
Less \$525,487.50 risks canceled and \$535,449.80 reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,061,937.30
Net risks written.....	4,451,170.99
Gross premiums received.....	29,411.54
Less \$1,527.50 returned premiums and \$5,536.83 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	7,064.33
Net premiums received.....	22,377.21
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	3,493.39
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	222.29
Net losses incurred and paid.....	3,271.10

FIREMEN'S INSURANCE CO.

[Located at Seventh Street and Louisiana Avenue N.W. Incorporated, March, 1837; commenced business, 1837. W. M. Hoffman, president; A. W. Howard, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash	\$200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year	487,759.80

INCOME.

Gross premiums	\$156,481.38
Deduct gross amount paid for:	
Reinsurance, fire	\$14,176.83
Return premiums, fire	23,395.20
Total premiums (other than perpetuums)	118,909.50
Interest on mortgage loans	\$17,602.49
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	5,115.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings	5,717.50
Total interest and rents	28,434.99
Total income	147,344.34
Total	635,104.14

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses	\$61,148.29
Deduct amount received for:	
Salvage, fire	\$163.03
Reinsurance, fire	4,124.76
Discount, fire	4,227.79
Net amount paid for losses	56,920.50
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses	1,045.82
Commissions or brokerage	26,998.49
Allowances to local agencies for miscellaneous agency expenses	179.94
Salaries, fees and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents and home office employees	13,105.36
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings	3,731.36
Advertising, printing and stationery	978.59
Postage, telegrams, telephone and express	446.09
Legal expenses	69.95
Furniture and fixtures	106.71
Maps, including corrections	121.00
Underwriters boards and tariff associations	3,122.40
Fire department, fire patrol and salvage corps assessments, fees, taxes and expenses	222.55
Repairs and expenses on real estate	837.17
Taxes on real estate	856.05
State taxes on premiums	3,774.04
Insurance department licenses and fees	134.00
All other licenses, fees and taxes	1,566.54
Interest and dividends to stockholders	12,000.00
Total disbursements	136,602.22
Balance	498,501.92

ASSETS.**LEDGER**

Book value of real estate	75,000.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	280,165.00
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral	700.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D)	97,393.75
Cash in office	7,827.38
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	16,639.27
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1921	20,207.70
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1921	429.61
Total ledger assets	498,501.92

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages	\$4,434.84
Interest due and accrued on bonds	1,191.90
Interest due and accrued on collateral loans	37.82
Rents due and accrued on company's property	40.00
Total	5,704.56
Gross assets	504,206.48
Deduct assets not admitted; agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1921, \$429.61; book value of ledger assets over market value, \$1,218.75	1,648.36
Total admitted assets	502,558.12

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due	\$17,737.54	
Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense	2,500.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses		\$20,237.54
Total unearned premiums		131,163.56
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued		100.00
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued		6,269.92
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers		1,850.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock		159,621.02
Cash capital	\$200,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities	142,937.10	
Surplus to policyholders		342,937.10
Total		502,558.12

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
Written during the year	\$21,142.137	\$156,481.38
Expired and terminated	2,535,211	21,354.46
In force at end of the year	18,606,926	137,126.92
Deduct amount reinsured	1,529,935	12,788.92
Net amount in force	17,076,991	124,338.00

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less re-insurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921	\$6,439,706	\$60,420.75	One-half.	\$30,210.38
Three years, 1921	9,324,379	54,011.29	Five-sixth.	45,009.40
Five years, 1921	1,312,906	9,905.96	Nine-tenths.	8,915.36
Total	17,076,991	124,338.00		84,135.14

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written	\$13,163,156.00
Less \$2,082,479 risks canceled, and \$1,501,716 reinsurance in company's authorized in District of Columbia	3,584,195.00
Net risks written	9,578,961.00
Gross premiums received	71,889.88
Less \$7,213.62 returned premiums, and \$12,481.75 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia	19,695.37
Net premiums received	52,194.51
Losses paid (deducting salvage)	16,812.40
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	4,124.76
Net losses paid	12,687.64
Losses incurred	18,031.38
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia	4,000.97
Net losses incurred	13,940.41

NATIONAL CAPITAL INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[located at Pennsylvania Avenue and Fourth Street SE., Washington, D. C. Incorporated, Nov. 5, 1919; commenced business, Jan. 10, 1920. Geo. R. Repetti, president; Wm. N. Payne, jr., secretary; Walter H. Marlow, jr., attorney in District of Columbia, at 811 E Street NW.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, December 31, of previous year.....	127,098.47

INCOME.

Gross premiums: Fire, \$18,886.46; marine and inland, \$14,181.38.....	33,037.84
Deduct gross amount paid for: Reinsurance, fire, \$4,375.36; return premiums, fire, \$2,535.93; marine and inland, \$1,202.21.....	8,313.50
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	24,724.34
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$4,110.61
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	2,364.15
Total interest and rents.....	6,474.76
From other sources, viz:	
Commissions on outside business.....	4,260.51
Commissions on real estate loans made.....	543.00
Borrowed money (3 months' promissory note).....	5,000.00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	852.98
Total income.....	41,855.59
Total.....	168,954.06

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses: Fire, \$3,769.19; marine and inland, \$493.95.....	4,263.14
Deduct amount received for: Reinsurance, fire.....	1,361.75
Net amount paid for losses.....	2,901.39
Commissions or brokerage.....	6,178.33
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....	4,374.33
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	320.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	1,231.15
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	832.23
Furniture and fixtures.....	545.86
Maps, including corrections.....	44.00
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....	327.67
Inspections and surveys.....	438.24
State taxes on premiums.....	320.58
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	160.00
Other disbursements, viz:	
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....	5,000.00
Interest on borrowed money.....	87.17
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....	3,000.00
Total disbursements.....	25,760.95
Balance.....	143,193.11

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	115,200.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	24,321.03
Cash in office.....	50.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	1,122.45
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1921.....	1,999.63
Other ledger assets, viz: Office furniture and fixtures.....	500.00
Total ledger assets.....	143,193.11

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$1,819.12
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	137.58
Total.....	1,956.70
Gross assets.....	145,149.81
Deduct assets not admitted: Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	500.00
Total admitted assets.....	144,649.81

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense.....	\$200.00	
Losses resisted.....	400.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses.....		\$600.00
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$9,002.46	
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	13,401.08	
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....		22,403.54
Taxes.....		500.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....		23,503.54
Cash capital.....	\$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....	21,146.27	
Surplus to policyholders.....		121,146.27
Total.....		144,649.81

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$2,718,641	\$16,022.98	\$192,952	\$11,030.53
Written during the year.....	3,318,915	18,856.46	253,819	14,181.38
Total.....	6,037,556	34,879.44	446,771	25,211.91
Expired and terminated.....	700,319	4,195.66	215,583	7,723.72
In force at end of the year.....	5,277,237	30,683.78	231,188	17,488.19
Deduct amount reinsured.....	1,165,787	8,280.34		
Net amount in force.....	4,111,450	22,403.44	231,188	17,488.19

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Gross premiums charged, less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year less, 1921.....	\$18,004.92	One-half.....	\$9,002.46
Two years, 1921.....	71.08	Three-fourths..	53.31
Three years:			
1920.....	6,708.21	One-half.....	3,354.11
1921.....	8,087.17	Five-sixths....	6,739.30
Four years, 1921.....	31.59	Seven-eighths..	27.65
Five years:			
1920.....	2,970.99	Seven-tenths..	2,079.69
1921.....	1,274.47	Nine-tenths...	1,147.02
Total.....			22,403.54

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

	Fire.	Marine and inland.
Gross risks written.....	\$3,318,915.00	\$253,819.00
Less \$710,008 reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.	710,008.00	
Net risks written.....	2,608,907.00	253,819.00
Gross premiums received.....	18,856.46	14,181.38
Less \$3,738.14 returned premiums; and \$4,575.36 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	7,111.29	1,202.21
Net premiums received.....	11,745.17	12,979.17
Losses paid, deducting (salvage).....	3,769.19	493.95
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,361.75	
Net losses paid.....	2,407.44	493.95
Losses incurred.....	3,869.19	993.95
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	1,361.75	
Net losses incurred.....	2,507.44	993.95

NATIONAL UNION INSURANCE CO.

[Located at No. 918 F Street NW, Washington, D. C. Incorporated Feb. 14, 1865; commenced business Oct. 28, 1865. Albert F. Fox, President; Philip F. Larner, secretary; John B. Larner, attorney in District of Columbia at 902 F Street NW., Washington, D. C.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year.....	317,073.45

INCOME.

Gross premiums.....	\$73,117.18	
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance, fire.....	\$18,524.92	
Return premiums, fire.....	9,047.08	
	<u>27,572.00</u>	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....		45,545.18
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$8,229.15	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	850.00	
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	20,732.17	
	<u>29,811.32</u>	
Total interest and rents.....		29,811.32
Total income.....		75,356.50
Total.....		<u>392,429.95</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$18,447.14	
Deduct amount received for reinsurance, fire.....	8,977.55	
Net amount paid for losses.....		9,469.59
Commissions or brokerage.....		13,663.63
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home-office employees.....		8,365.55
Rents, including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....		2,308.50
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....		523.26
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....		191.40
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....		953.77
Fire department, fire patrol and salvage corps assessments, fees, taxes, and expenses.....		1,317.85
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....		13,965.08
Taxes on real estate.....		2,094.53
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		700.32
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....		60.00
Miscellaneous.....		762.66
Interest and dividends to stockholders.....		10,000.00
Agents' balances charged off.....		355.15
Total disbursements.....		<u>64,732.29</u>
Balance.....		<u>327,697.66</u>

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	158,213.11
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	142,050.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	20,000.00
Cash in office.....	5,069.91
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	176.08
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1921.....	400.02
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1921.....	1,651.21
Other ledger assets, viz: Refund on fire loss (American, D. C.), not reinsurance.....	137.33
Total ledger assets.....	<u>327,697.66</u>

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$2,117.21
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	177.08
Rents due and accrued on company's property.....	241.00
Total.....	<u>2,535.29</u>
Market value of real estate over book value.....	12,520.89
Other nonledger assets, viz: Furniture, maps, etc.....	1,000.00
Total.....	<u>343,753.84</u>
Gross assets.....	
Deduct assets not admitted:	
Furniture, fixtures, and safes.....	\$1,000.00
Agents' balances, representing business written prior to Oct. 1, 1921.....	1,651.21
Total.....	<u>2,651.21</u>
Total admitted assets.....	<u>341,102.63</u>

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due.....	\$2,864.95	
Deduct reinsurance.....	912.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses.....		\$1,952.95
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$30,901.61	
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	21,058.39	
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....		51,960.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....		886.69
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....		1,250.00
Reinsurance premiums.....		14,239.19
Total.....		70,288.83
Cash capital.....	\$100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....	170,813.80	
Total.....		270,813.80
Special reserve fund.....		341,102.63

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$22,637,027	\$131,456.25
Written during the year.....	10,953,860	73,117.18
Totals.....	33,590,887	204,573.43
Expired and terminated.....	6,136,352	39,673.88
In force at end of the year.....	27,454,535	164,899.55
Deduct amount reinsured.....	9,414,111	70,763.92
Net amount in force.....	17,840,424	94,135.63

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$458,948	\$2,080.68	One-half.....	\$1,040.34
Three years:				
1919.....	4,846,614	19,329.69	One-sixth.....	3,221.62
1920.....	5,822,283	27,384.25	One-half.....	13,692.13
1921.....	5,000,660	33,917.50	Five-sixths.....	28,264.59
Five years:				
1917.....	323,570	1,033.10	One-tenth.....	103.31
1918.....	485,636	2,953.00	Three-tenths.....	885.90
1919.....	462,019	4,018.80	One-half.....	2,009.40
1920.....	232,998	1,604.64	Seven-tenths.....	1,123.25
1921.....	115,196	1,774.09	Nine-tenths.....	1,596.68
Over five years, 1917-1921.....	2,500	39.88	Pro rata.....	22.78
Total.....	17,840,424	94,135.63		51,960.00

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written.....	\$10,953,860.00
Less \$9,047.08 risks cancelled, and \$2,695,749 reinsurance in company's authorized in District of Columbia.....	5,328,067.00
Net risks written.....	5,625,793.00
Gross premiums received.....	73,117.18
Less \$9,047.08 returned premiums; and \$18,524.92 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	27,572.00
Net premiums received.....	45,545.18
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	18,447.14
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	8,977.55
Net losses paid.....	9,469.59
Losses incurred.....	11,074.43
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....	912.00
Net losses incurred.....	10,162.43

THE POTOMAC INSURANCE CO.

[Located at No. 900 F Street NW., Washington, D. C. Incorporated, March, 1831; commenced business, March, 1831. George W. White, president; Alex. K. Phillips, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Capital stock paid in cash.....	\$200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year.....	927,814.05

INCOME.

Gross premiums:		
Fire.....	\$363,657.47	
Deduct gross amount paid for:		
Reinsurance fire.....	\$30,802.54	
Return premiums.....	184,449.69	
	215,252.23	
Marine and Inland.....	118,679.70	448,405.24
Reinsurance.....	2,802.52	
Return premiums.....	24,637.35	
	27,439.87	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....		91,239.83
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$18,593.22	539,645.07
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	25,924.90	
Interest from other sources.....	634.71	
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	204.00	
Total interest and rents.....		45,356.83
From other sources, viz: Commission on investments.....		462.50
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....		1,270.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....		678.68
Total income.....		587,413.08
Total.....		1,515,227.13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Gross amount paid for losses:		
Fire.....	\$343,341.55	
Deduct amount received for:		
Salvage.....	\$3,644.05	
Reinsurance.....	11,023.74	
	14,667.79	
Marine and Inland.....	57,432.22	298,673.76
Salvage.....	1,806.45	
Reinsurance.....	7.46	
	1,813.91	
	55,618.31	
Net amount paid for losses.....		351,292.07
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....		7,926.54
Commissions or brokerage.....		175,617.75
Salaries and expenses of special and general agents.....		392.42
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....		13,953.87
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....		2,060.00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....		1,506.71
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....		428.07
Legal expenses.....		500.00
Furniture and fixtures.....		34.25
Maps, including corrections.....		124.00
Underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....		1,383.36
Fire department, fire patrol and salvage corps assessments, fees, taxes, and expenses.....		2,164.57
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....		51.30
Taxes on real estate.....		30.69
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		2,466.67
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....		10,783.87
Other disbursements, viz:		
Water and towel service and petty expenses.....	\$382.93	
Auditors' fees and expenses.....	260.49	
		643.42
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....		1,014.38
Total disbursements.....		575,373.94
Balance.....		939,853.19

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	\$3,075.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	281,525.00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	511,767.45
Cash in office.....	311.65
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	449.62
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	54,845.23
Agents' balances, representing business written subsequent to Oct. 1, 1921.....	87,879.24
Total ledger assets.....	939,853.19

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$5,042.91
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	5,433.83
Rents due and accrued on company's property.....	9.90
Total.....	\$10,486.64
Gross assets.....	950,339.83
Deduct assets not admitted: Book value of bonds and stocks.....	5,317.45
Total admitted assets.....	945,022.38

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid, due and not due.....	\$16,740.82
Losses in process of adjustment, or in suspense.....	92,680.17
Total claims for losses.....	114,759.99
Deduct reinsurance.....	4,008.23
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	110,751.76
Estimated expense of investigating and adjustment of losses.....	881.25
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$168,968.36
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	137,427.24
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on inland navigation risks.....	45,300.62
Total unearned premium as computed above.....	351,696.22
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, fees, etc., due or accrued.....	156.40
State, county, and municipal taxes due or accrued.....	10,000.00
Commissions, brokerage, and other charges due or to become due to agents and brokers.....	750.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	474,235.63
Cash capital.....	\$200,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	270,786.75
Surplus to policyholders.....	470,786.75
Total.....	945,022.38

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.	Marine and inland risks.	Premiums.
Written during the year.....	\$56,441,655	\$555,672.49	\$5,231,356	\$114,775.16
Expired and terminated.....	9,954,747	112,455.93	856,936	22,442.03
In force at end of the year.....	46,486,908	446,567.26	4,374,420	92,333.13
Deduct amount reinsured.....	2,877,394	25,838.27	168,437	1,731.89
Amount in force.....	43,609,514	420,728.99	4,205,983	90,601.24

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less reinsurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$34,205,995	\$337,936.73	One-half.....	\$168,968.36
Two years, 1921.....	31,250	548.44	Three-fourths.....	411.33
Three years, 1921.....	8,396,758	70,317.53	Five-sixths.....	58,597.95
Four years, 1921.....	7,200	124.57	Seven-eighths.....	109.00
Five years, 1921.....	883,881	10,857.72	Nine-tenth.....	9,771.95
Over five years, advanced premium.....	114,400	944.00	Pro rata.....	944.00
Total.....	43,609,514	420,728.99		238,802.59

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

	Fire.	Marine and inland.
Gross risks written.....	\$6, 046, 639. 00	\$46, 855. 00
Less \$741,915 risks canceled, and \$1,574,579 reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....		
Net risks written.....	3, 737, 420. 00	39, 580. 00
Gross premiums received.....	29, 900. 42	1, 180. 78
Less \$1,753.86 returned premiums, and \$6,901.74 premiums for reinsurance in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....		
Net premiums received.....	18, 433. 12	992. 48
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	6, 806. 99	3, 632. 80
Less losses on risks reinsured in companies authorized in District of Columbia.....		
Net losses paid.....	5, 573. 47	3, 632. 80
Net losses incurred.....	5, 883. 47	3, 632. 80

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at northwest corner Thirteenth and New York Avenue NW., Washington, D. C. Chartered by Congress, 1853; commenced business Mar. 1, 1855. W. A. H. Church, president, L. Pierce Boteler, secretary.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year (1920)..... \$305, 151. 85

INCOME.

Gross premiums.....	\$34, 564. 73	
Return premiums, fire.....	799. 12	
Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....		33, 765. 61
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$10, 237. 81	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	1, 150. 00	
Interest from other sources.....	127. 51	
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	6, 079. 00	
Total interest and rents.....		17, 594. 32
From other sources, viz:		
Fees for duplicate policies.....	\$4. 50	
Deposited to reinstatement insurance.....	40. 56	
Loans from bank.....	5, 000. 00	
		5, 045. 06
Total income.....		<u>56, 404. 99</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses.....	5, 503. 35
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....	12, 513. 77
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1, 800. 00
Advertising, printing, and stationery.....	597. 89
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	369. 73
Furniture and fixtures.....	27. 38
Maps, including corrections.....	54. 00
Repair and expenses on real estate.....	2, 354. 49
Taxes on real estate.....	1, 111. 50
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10. 00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes.....	363. 22
Other disbursements, viz:	
Annual meeting, safe deposit box, and incidental expenditures.....	493. 95
Loan from bank, \$5,000, and interest thereon, \$48.33.....	5, 048. 33
Surrender values and return of savings to policyholders.....	27, 973. 21
Total disbursements.....	<u>58, 220. 82</u>
Balance.....	<u>303, 336. 02</u>

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Book value of real estate.....	63, 040. 80
Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens.....	198, 150. 00
Book value of bonds and stocks (Schedule D).....	25, 000. 00
Cash in office.....	8, 227. 72
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	8, 917. 50
Total ledger assets.....	<u>303, 336. 02</u>

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$3,323.24
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	148.05
Total.....	\$3,471.29
Gross assets.....	306,807.31
Deduct assets not admitted: Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	250.00
Total admitted assets.....	306,557.31

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	253.75
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$12,111.37
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	515.50
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....	12,626.87
Surrender value of lapsed policies for years 1910-1921, inclusive.....	12,316.14
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	25,196.76
Surplus to policyholders.....	281,360.55
Total.....	306,557.31

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$11,889,501	\$22,161.60
Written during the year.....	18,659,765	34,564.73
Total.....	30,094,138	56,430.32
Expired and terminated.....	17,274,400	31,494.44
In force at end of the year.....	12,819,677	24,955.88

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less re-insurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$12,483,352	\$22,963.27	One-half.....	\$11,481.63
Two years:				
1920.....	34,240	103.22	One-fourth....	25.81
1921.....	43,840	182.28	Three-fourths..	136.71
Three years:				
1919.....	56,395	315.43	One-sixth.....	52.57
1920.....	54,685	262.95	One-half.....	131.47
1921.....	93,405	408.33	Five-sixths....	340.28
Four years:				
1919.....	2,000	8.00	Three-eighths..	3.00
1920.....	9,060	78.40	Five-eighths..	49.00
1921.....	5,000	100.00	Seven-eighths..	87.50
Five years:				
1918.....	2,130	23.50	Three-tenths..	7.05
1919.....	14,000	300.00	One-half.....	150.00
1920.....	13,570	138.00	Seven-tenths..	96.60
1921.....	8,000	72.50	Nine-tenths...	65.25
Total.....	12,819,677	24,955.88		12,626.87

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written.....	\$18,659,765.00
Less \$6,087,332 risks cancelled.....	6,087,332.00
Net risks written.....	12,572,433.00
Gross premiums received.....	34,564.73
Less \$799.12 returned premiums.....	799.12
Net premiums received.....	33,765.61
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	5,503.35
Net losses incurred.....	5,353.60

MUTUAL INVESTMENT FIRE INSURANCE CO.

[Located at No. 820 Washington Loan & Trust Building, Washington, D. C. Incorporated, Dec. 10, 1895; commenced business, Dec. 10, 1895. Bernard Leonard, president; Horace L. Beall, secretary; Irving Williamson, attorney in District of Columbia at Columbian Building.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year..... \$8,452.68

INCOME.

Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	1,155.34
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$474.00
Interest from other sources (bank interest).....	1.68
Total interest and rents.....	475.68
Surveys.....	41.00
Total income.....	1,672.02
Total.....	10,124.70

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses.....	129.00
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....	20.00
Salaries, fees and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents and home office employees..	220.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	96.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	20.65
Postage, telegrams, telephone and express.....	2.00
Legal expenses (notary fees).....	1.00
Inspections and surveys.....	49.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10.00
Other disbursements, viz:	
Refund on canceled policies.....	32.10
Audit and report.....	10.00
Total disbursements.....	589.75
Balance.....	9,534.95

ASSETS.**LEDGER.**

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	8,400.00
Cash in office.....	8.50
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	1,126.45
Total ledger assets.....	9,534.95

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	180.31
Total admitted assets.....	9,715.26

LIABILITIES.

Total unearned premiums.....	577.67
All other liabilities, viz: Savings and earnings apportioned.....	5,829.97
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	6,407.64
Surplus to policyholders.....	3,127.31
Total.....	9,534.95

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$412,775	\$1,003.34
Written during the year.....	467,270	1,155.34
Totals.....	880,045	2,161.68
Expired and terminated.....	414,475	1,006.34
In force at end of the year.....	465,570	1,155.34

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	\$3,323.24
Interest due and accrued on bonds.....	148.05
Total.....	\$3,471.29
Gross assets.....	306,807.31
Deduct assets not admitted: Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	250.00
Total admitted assets.....	306,557.31

LIABILITIES.

Net amount of unpaid losses.....	253.75
Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$12,111.37
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	515.50
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....	12,626.87
Surrender value of lapsed policies for years 1910-1921, inclusive.....	12,316.14
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	25,196.76
Surplus to policyholders.....	281,360.55
Total.....	306,557.31

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$11,889,501	\$22,161.60
Written during the year.....	18,659,765	34,564.73
Total.....	30,094,138	56,430.32
Expired and terminated.....	17,274,400	31,494.44
In force at end of the year.....	12,819,677	24,955.88

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less re-insurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$12,483,352	\$22,963.27	One-half.....	\$11,481.63
Two years:				
1920.....	34,240	103.22	One-fourth.....	25.81
1921.....	43,840	182.28	Three-fourths.....	136.71
Three years:				
1919.....	56,395	315.43	One-sixth.....	52.57
1920.....	54,685	262.95	One-half.....	131.47
1921.....	93,405	408.33	Five-sixths.....	340.28
Four years:				
1919.....	2,000	8.00	Three-eighths.....	3.00
1920.....	9,060	78.40	Five-eighths.....	49.00
1921.....	5,000	100.00	Seven-eighths.....	87.50
Five years:				
1918.....	2,130	23.50	Three-tenths.....	7.05
1919.....	14,000	300.00	One-half.....	150.00
1920.....	13,570	138.00	Seven-tenths.....	96.60
1921.....	8,000	72.50	Nine-tenths.....	65.25
Total.....	12,819,677	24,955.88		12,626.87

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written.....	\$18,659,765.00
Less \$6,087,332 risks cancelled.....	6,087,332.00
Net risks written.....	12,572,433.00
Gross premiums received.....	34,564.73
Less \$799.12 returned premiums.....	799.12
Net premiums received.....	33,765.61
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	5,503.35
Net losses incurred.....	5,353.60

MUTUAL INVESTMENT FIRE INSURANCE CO.

[Located at No. 820 Washington Loan & Trust Building, Washington, D. C. Incorporated, Dec. 10, 1893; commenced business, Dec. 10, 1893. Bernard Leonard, president; Horace L. Beall, secretary; Irving Williamson, attorney in District of Columbia at Columbian Building.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year..... \$8,452.68

INCOME.

Total premiums (other than perpetuals).....	1,155.34
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$474.00
Interest from other sources (bank interest).....	1.68
Total interest and rents.....	475.68
Surveys.....	41.00
Total income.....	1,672.02
Total.....	10,124.70

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses.....	129.00
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....	20.00
Salaries, fees and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents and home office employees..	220.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	96.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	20.65
Postage, telegrams, telephone and express.....	2.00
Legal expenses (notary fees).....	1.00
Inspections and surveys.....	49.00
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10.00
Other disbursements, viz:	
Refund on canceled policies.....	32.10
Audit and report.....	10.00
Total disbursements.....	589.75
Balance.....	9,534.95

ASSETS.**LEDGER.**

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	8,400.00
Cash in office.....	8.50
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	1,126.45
Total ledger assets.....	9,534.95

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	180.31
Total admitted assets.....	9,715.26

LIABILITIES.

Total unearned premiums.....	577.67
All other liabilities, viz: Savings and earnings apportioned.....	5,829.97
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	6,407.64
Surplus to policyholders.....	3,127.31
Total.....	9,534.95

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$412,775	\$1,003.34
Written during the year.....	467,270	1,158.34
Totals.....	880,045	2,161.68
Expired and terminated.....	414,475	1,006.34
In force at end of the year.....	465,570	1,155.34

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less re-insurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$458,570	\$1,134.04	One-half.....	
Two years, 1921.....	4,000	9.60	Three-fourths.....	\$1.80
Four years, 1921.....	3,000	11.70	Seven-eighths.....	10.80
Total.....	465,570	1,155.34		15.60

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Net risks written.....	\$465,570.00
Net premiums received.....	1,155.34
Net losses paid.....	129.00
Net losses incurred.....	129.00

MUTUAL PROTECTION FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Located at No. 1713 "I" Street NW., Washington, D.C. Incorporated by act of Congress April 27, 1876; commenced business May 10, 1876. James B. Lambie, president; William A. Johnson, secretary and treasurer; James L. Norris, attorney in District of Columbia at 501 F Street NW.]

CAPITAL.

Amount of ledger assets, Dec. 31, of previous year (1920).....	\$31,607.47
--	-------------

INCOME.

Gross premiums.....	\$1,967.84	
Deduct gross amount paid for: Return premiums, fire.....	10.66	
Total net premiums (other than perpetuals).....		1,957.18
Interest on mortgage loans.....	1,587.17	
Interest from other sources on bank deposits with trust company.....	44.51	
Total interest and rents.....		1,631.68
Total income.....		3,588.86
Total.....		35,196.33

DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses.....	31.40
Commissions or brokerage.....	6.09
Salaries, fees, and other charges of officers, directors, trustees, agents, and home office employees.....	1,750.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own buildings.....	360.00
Advertising, \$23.91; printing and stationery, \$12.75.....	36.66
Postage, telegrams, telephone, and express.....	4.00
Insurance department licenses and fees (District of Columbia license).....	10.00
All other licenses, fees, and taxes (Federal taxes).....	46.11
Other disbursements, viz: Notary fees.....	1.00
Returned to policyholders for rebate or dividend—return of part premiums of last year.....	668.92
Total disbursements.....	2,914.18
Balance.....	32,282.15

ASSETS.

LEDGER.

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	31,350.00
Cash in office.....	143.35
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	788.80
Total ledger assets.....	32,282.15

NONLEDGER.

Interest due and accrued on mortgages.....	554.43
Other nonledger assets, viz: Premium or deposit notes held by the company, being 334 in number, liable to future assessments for payment of claims (deducting amounts already assessed or collected thereon, \$.....)	\$71,520.11
Total admitted assets (not including premium notes, \$71,520.11).....	32,836.58

LIABILITIES.

Unearned premiums at 50 per cent on fire risks running one year or less.....	\$999.02
Unearned premiums pro rata on fire risks running more than one year.....	148.07
Total unearned premiums as computed above.....	\$1,147.09
Dividends declared and unpaid to policyholders.....	539.50
All other liabilities, viz: Estimated amount hereafter payable for Federal taxes based upon business of this year.....	50.00
Total liabilities, except capital stock.....	1,736.59
Surplus to policyholders.....	31,099.99
Total.....	32,836.58

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	Fire risks.	Premiums.
In force Dec. 31, 1920.....	\$858,415	\$2,342.96
Written during the year.....	868,415	1,967.84
Total.....	1,726,830	4,310.80
Expired and terminated.....	918,015	1,942.23
In force at end of the year.....	808,815	2,368.57

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

Terms and year written.	Amount covered.	Gross premiums charged, less re-insurance.	Fraction unearned.	Amount of premium unearned.
One year or less, 1921.....	\$702,715	\$1,873.18	One-half.....	\$936.59
Three years:				
1919.....	32,500	162.76	One-sixth.....	27.13
1920.....	47,600	214.88	One-half.....	107.44
1921.....	12,000	45.75	Five-sixths.....	38.13
Five years:				
1918.....	8,000	45.00	Three-tenths..	13.50
1921.....	6,000	27.00	Nine-tenths...	24.30
Total.....	808,815	2,368.57	.....	1,147.09

BUSINESS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DURING THE YEAR.

Gross risks written.....	\$868,415.00
Less \$59,600.00 risks canceled.....	59,600.00
Net risks written.....	808,815.00
Gross premiums received.....	1,967.84
Less \$10.66 returned premiums.....	10.66
Net premiums received.....	1,957.18
Net losses paid.....	31.40
Net losses incurred.....	31.40





3 1172 01956 9136

